WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0819435 B

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

1957-1960

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals5760west

BX
6349
A4
N6
W34
1957-1960

B
206.9756
M66wec
1957

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

North Carolina

1957

Minutes Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(ORGANIZED 1883)

North Carolina

Seventy-fifth Annual Session

—Held With—

Ashley's Grove Baptist Church

Conway, North Carolina — Northampton County

—AND WITH—

Murfreesboro Baptist Church

Murfreesboro, North Carolina — Hertford County

OCTOBER 29 - 30, 1957

—Also—

Minutes Of The

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
BAPTIST TRAINING UNION
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after Fourth Sunday in October 1958 with Meherrin Baptist Church, Hertford County, and the second day with the Powellsville Baptist Church, Bertie County.

1957

B
206.9756
M66wcC
1957-1960

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY ---- 3-9
ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS ---- 3
BERTIE UNION MEETING ---- 8, 56
BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS ---- 6
BUDGET ---- 50
CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES ---- 10-13
CHOWAN COLLEGE ---- 8, 29
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
Ministers, Pastors ---- 61
Organists or Pianists ---- 62
Librarians ---- 63
Visual Aid Directors ---- 63
COMMITTEES TO REPORT NEXT YEAR ---- 7
CONSTITUTION ---- 17-22
DEPARTED MEMBERS ---- 57-60
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS ---- 64
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ---- 3
MESSENGERS ---- 14-16
PASTOR'S CONFERENCE OFFICERS ---- 8
PASTORS PRESENT ---- 14
PROCEEDINGS ---- 23-50
REPORTS:
American Bible Society 27; Baptist Homes 31; Baptist Hospital 47; Brotherhood 33; Children's Homes 23; Chowan College 29; Church Libraries 26; Christian Educattion 29; Civic Righteousness 34; Committee on Committees 27; Credentials 50; Denominational Literature 46; Evangelism 36; Historian 38; Missions 37; Nominating Committee 31; Promotional Secretary 23-24; Sunday School 38; Time, Place, Preacher 48; Training Union 32; Treasurers 48; W. M. U. 35.
REPRESENTATIVES OF AGENCIES AND BOARDS ---- 8-9
SERMON ---- 28
STANDING COMMITTEES ---- 7
STATISTICAL TABLES:
Church Members I; Sunday School II: B. T. U. III; W. M. U. IV; Brotherhood V; Choir Directors VI; Gift To Local Expense VII; Gifts To Missions VIII; Historical Table IX; Historical Data X.
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION MINUTES ---- 55
SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS ---- 6
TRAINING UNION OFFICERS ---- 6
W. M. U. OFFICERS ---- 4-5

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AHOSKIE, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

West Chowan Baptist Associational Officers

C. Gordon Maddrey, Moderator ..... Ahoskie
J. B. Dailey, Vice Moderator ..... Jackson
Levi Gillikin, Clerk ..... Harrellsville
H. C. Vaughan, Treasurer ..... Woodland
William Futrell, Supt. Sunday School ..... Rich Square
Charles Sinclair, Director Training Union ..... Aulander
Merrill Evans, President Brotherhood ..... Ahoskie
W. E. Carter, Chairman Evangelism ..... Aulander
Mrs. William Timberlake, Director Music ..... Woodland

Executive Committee

Name	*Church*	*Address*
C. Gordon Maddrey	Ahoskie First	Ahoskie
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson
Levi Gillikin	Bethlehem	Harrellsville
H. C. Vaughan	Woodland	Woodland
Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi	Potecasi
William Futrell	Rich Square	Rich Square
Charles Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander
Merrill Evans	Ahoskie First	Ahoskie
W. E. Carter	St. Johns	Aulander
Mrs. Wm. Timberlake	Woodland	Woodland

TERMS EXPIRING 1958

C. W. Kreamer ..... Rich Square
C. Owen White ..... Windsor
Rowland Pruette ..... Murfreesboro

TERMS EXPIRING 1959

Eugene Johns ..... Merry Hill
J. M. Long ..... Harrellsville
Mrs. Julian Porter ..... Severn

TERMS EXPIRING 1960

W. H. Vinson ..... Woodland
Charles Crawford ..... Roxobel
Dr. Raleigh Parker ..... Woodland

Promotional Secretary

Henry W. Stough ..... Aulander

Associational Officers 1957-1958

Superintendent ..... Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Potecasi
Associate Superintendent ..... Mrs. N. B. Stephenson, Garysburg
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. Carter Jones, Jr., Winton
Y. W. A. Leader ..... Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
Int. G. A. Leader ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie
Jr. G. A. Leader ..... Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Sunbeam Leader ..... Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway
Community Missions Chrm. ..... Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Ahoskie, Rt. 4
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Allen Johnson, Kelford
White Cross Chairman ..... Mrs. W. R. Earley, Ahoskie
Margaret Fund and Carver School ..... Mrs. Ira Ainsley, Ahoskie
Chorister ..... Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville
Pianist ..... Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Vice President ..... Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. James Lee, Woodland
Mission Study ..... Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway
Community Missions ..... Mrs. Gilbert Lane, Conway
Stewardship ..... Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland
Literature ..... Mrs. Dallas Edwards, Seaboard
White Cross ..... Mrs. Arnold Futrell, Rich Square
Minister of Christian Education ..... Mrs. K. E. Stokes, Severn
Chorister ..... Mrs. Howard Long, Seaboard
Pianist ..... Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Seaboard

BERTIE COUNTY OFFICERS

President ..... Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain
Vice President ..... Mrs. J. C. Scarborough, Windsor
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Windsor
Prayer Chairman ..... Mrs. Cohen Parker, Aulander
Stewardship Chairman ..... Mrs. R. V. Peele, Lewiston
Mission Study Chairman ..... Mrs. Melvin Hollowell, Colerain
Community Missions Chairman ..... Mrs. Richard Cooke, Windsor
Minister of Christian Education ..... Mrs. George Brown, Colerain
Literature ..... Mrs. K. R. Perry, Colerain
White Cross ..... Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt. 3
Chowan College ..... Mrs. Thad Holloman, Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Chorister ..... Mrs. B. B. Mitchell, Aulander
Pianist ..... Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie

HERTFORD COUNTY OFFICERS

President.....Mrs. Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville
Vice President.....Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Murfreesboro
Secretary and Treasurer....Miss Dorothy Askew, Harrellsville
Literature Chairman.....Mrs. Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro
Stewardship Chairman.....Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Mission Study Chairman.....Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como
Community Missions.....Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
Prayer Chairman.....Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
Christian Education.....Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Ahoskie, Rt. 3
Pianist.....Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland
Int. G. A. Leader.....Mrs. Craig Revelle

Associational Sunday School Officers

Superintendent ..... W. M. Futrell, Rich Square
Superintendent of Training ..... Horace Thompson, Colerain
Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism
—Rev. W. E. Carter, Aulander
Vacation Bible School Supt. ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie
Secretary ..... R. A. Chappel, Potecasi
Group Superintendents:
Bertie ..... Worley Minton, Lewiston
Hertford ..... Glenn Askew, Aulander
Northampton ..... Perry Martin, Rich Square
Department Leaders:
Cradle Roll ..... Mrs. Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Nursery ..... Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville
Beginner ..... Mrs. Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville
Primary ..... Mrs. Cecil Mitchell, Aulander
Junior ..... Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway
Intermediate ..... Mrs. Grady Bridger, Jackson
Young People's ..... Rev. J. C. Ray, Severn
Adult ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie
Extension ..... J. I. Griffin, Woodland

Training Union Officers

Director ..... Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Secretary ..... Mrs. Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Music Director ..... Mrs. William Timberlake, George
Adult Leader ..... E. T. Burgess, Pendleton
Young People's Leader ..... Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro
Intermediate Leader ..... Mrs. Charles Lloyd, Murfreesboro
Junior Leader ..... Mrs. W. P. Milne, Ahoskie
Nursery, Beginner, Primary Leader ..... Mrs. Harold Tribble, Jr.
—Woodland
Youth President ..... Miss Rachel Dailey, Jackson
Pastor Advisor ..... Herman Dilday, Seaboard
Group Leaders:
Roy Campbell, Colerain, L. B. Chamblee, Aulander, Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson, Orrin Harrell, Ahoskie, W. H. Joyner, Harrellsville, Bill Lawrence, Como, Thomas Speller, Windsor, Harold Tribble, Woodland, Miss Linda Tyler, Severn.

Baptist Brotherhood Officer

President ..... Merrill Evans, Ahoskie

Standing Committees Of The Association

COMMITTEES TO REPORT AT 1958 SESSION

Christian Education ..... Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro
Chowan College ..... Bruce Whitaker, Murfreesboro
Missions ..... Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie
Civic Righteousness ..... W. D. Boone, Winton
Memorial Service ..... Mrs. Harry Underwood, Murfreesboro
American Bible Society ..... Robert Gardner, Windsor
Baptist Homes ..... C. W. Duling, Windsor
Baptist Hospital ..... Jack Hill, Winton
Christian Literature ..... John B. Stephenson, Lewiston
Children's Homes ..... Scarboro Parker, Aulander
Historian ..... J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro

Note: Representatives for the American Bible Society, Baptist Homes, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, and Christian Literature are those persons mentioned above.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS FOR NEXT YEAR

(Committee of Nine)

Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro Church, Murfreesboro
Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn Church, Severn
Pat R. White, Cashie Church, Windsor
Charles Sinclair, Aulander Church, Aulander
Robert Gardner, Askewville Church, Windsor
Ross Pruden, Ashley Grove Church, Pendleton
Mrs. J. A. Smith, Mt. Carmel Church, Seaboard
W. E. Bunch, Creech Memorial Church, Ahoskie
R. V. Parker, Menola Church, Woodland

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

(Committee of Five)

J. B. Dailey, Jackson Church, Jackson
J. M. Long, Harrellsville Church, Harrellsville
C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square Church, Rich Square
J. C. Ray, Severn Church, Severn
Levi Gillikin, Bethlehem Church, Harrellsville

TRUSTEES (Committee of Three)

Cohen Parker, Aulander Church, Aulander
Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro Church, Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square Church, Rich Square

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

(Committee of Six)

Harvey Coppedge, Greens Cross Church, Windsor
Oscar Turner, Merry Hill Church, Merry Hill
Lonnie Sasser, Conway Church, Murfreesboro
E. A. Cline, Mt. Carmel Church, Seaboard
Jack Hill, Winton Church, Winton
W. E. Carter, St. Johns Church, Ahoskie

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

(Committee of Three)

Horace Thompson, Mars Hill Church, Colerain
Robert Johns, Ashley's Grove Church, Conway
C. W. Duling, Cashie Church, Windsor

Officers, Baptist Organizations

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Robert Johns, President ..... Conway
Harvey Coppedge, Vice President ..... Windsor
Harold Tribble, Jr., Secretary ..... Woodland
J. M. Long, Program Chairman ..... Harrellsville

NOTE: Meetings held Monday after each first Sunday except June, July and August.

Bertie Union Meeting

H. W. Greene, Moderator ..... Aulander
Rowland Pruette, Secretary ..... Murfreesboro

NOTE: Meetings held Friday before each fourth Sunday in months that have a fifth Sunday, except when Sunday School Convention is held.

Trustees Of Chowan College

Residents of West Chowan Association

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President ..... Murfreesboro

Term Expiring 1958

W. A. Thomas ..... Cofield

Term Expiring 1959

Raleigh Parker ..... Woodland
Craig Revelle ..... Murfreesboro

Term Expiring 1960

Mrs. J. C. Cherry ..... Ahoskie
Charles Revelle ..... Murfreesboro

Term Expiring 1961

E. R. Evans ..... Ahoskie
George Gibbs ..... Murfreesboro

Trustees Of Wake Forest College

W. P. Milne ..... Ahoskie
Charles Jenkins ..... Aulander

Trustee Of Meredith College

C. Gordon Maddrey ..... Ahoskie

Member of General Board of The Baptist State Convention

J. B. Dailey ..... Jackson

CALENDAR FOR 1958

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JANUARY Emphasis: The American Bible Society and Schools of Missions

3—4 Personal Soul Winning Leadership Institute, Mills Home, Thomasville.
5 Soul-Winning Committment Day
6 Baptist Pastors' Conference
6—10 January Bible Study Week, "God's Incomparable Love" (Hosea)
12—17 Woman's Missionary Society Focus Week
24 Bertie Union Meeting, Jackson Church
27—31 Sunday School Group Training Schools at the Cashie, Mars Hill, Murfreesboro, Jackson and St. Johns Churches.

FEBRUARY Emphases: Theological Seminaries and Carver School of Missions and Social Work

2 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
3 Baptist Pastors' Conference
3—5 State-wide Conference on Evangelism, Charlotte First Church
5—7 State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
9—15 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
16 Special Offering for the Homes for the Aging
17—21 Training Union Study Courses in Every Church on "Vocational Guidance"
27 Associational Evangelistic Clinic, Union Church
14—16 State Young Woman's Auxiliary House Party, Wingate College.

MARCH Emphases: Home Missions and Training Union Study Courses

2 Profession of Faith Day
3 Baptist Pastors' Conference
3—7 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
9 Associational Sunday School Meeting
10 Region I Hymn Festival, Chowan College
11—13 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, New Bern
14 Training Union Associational Tournament, Aulander Church
18 Vacation Bible School Clinic, Ahoskie First Church

24—27 Training Union Leadership Clinic for all members, Woodland Church
28—29 State Royal Ambassador Congress, Tabernacle Church Raleigh
30 Home and Foreign Mission Day, every Sunday School

APRIL Emphases: Baptist Colleges and Schools

2 W. M. U. Day of Prayer and Visitation for Community Missions
6 Easter
6—13 Youth Week in every church
7 Baptist Pastors' Conference
12 Youth Night, Chowan College
14 Region I, Training Union Convention, Reynoldson Church, Chowan Ass'n.
16 Woman's Missionary Union Associational Meeting, Mars Hill Church
19 State Hymn Festival, E. Carolina College, Greenville
22 Bertie County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting
23 Hertford County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting
24 Northampton County Woman's Missionary Union Meet
28 Region I, Brotherhood Convention, Hertford Church, Chowan Association.
28—29 State Sunday School Convention, Charlotte First Ch.

MAY Emphases: Hospital Ministry and Nurse Recruitment

2 All-Day Sunday School Meeting, Woodland Church
4—11 Christian Home Week in every church
5 Baptist Pastors' Conference
9—11 Girls' Auxiliary Queens' Court, Campbell College
11 Mothers' Day, Special Offering for the Baptist Hospital
11—17 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
18 Baptist Hour Sunday
18—20 Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Houston, Texas
19—20 Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference, Houston, Texas
20—23 Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas

JUNE: Emphases: Relief and Annuity Board, Life Commitment
Activities: Vacation Bible Schools and Assemblies (Ridgecrest, Glorieta)

2 Baptist Pastors' Conference

2—6 W. M. U. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
15 Fathers' Day, Christian Education Day sponsored by Brotherhoods
23—27 Preachers' School, Chowan College

JULY Activities: Assemblies at Caswell and Fruitland; Ridgecrest, Glorieta.

4—6 Brotherhood Week-End, Fruitland Baptist Camp
7 Baptist Pastors' Conference
11—13 Sunday School Week-End, Fruitland Baptist Camp
21—25 Girls' Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College
25 Bertie Union Meeting.

AUGUST Activities: Assemblies and "Off-to-College" Day

4 Baptist Pastors' Conference
4—9 Training Union Week, Caswell (North Carolina Baptist Assembly)
7 Training Union Associational Officers' Planning Meeting, Caswell
10—16 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
12—14 South-Wide Royal Ambassador Congress, Ft. Worth, Texas
31 Student "Off-to-College" Day

SEPTEMBER Emphases: Church Music Foundations: Planning Meetings; State Misions

1 Baptist Pastors' Conference
9 Associational Sunday School Officers' Planning Meetings, Hortons Church
14 Associational Sunday School Meeting
21 State Missions Day and Special Offering for State Missions
21—28 Sunday School Preparation Week in every church
28 Promotion Day in every Sunday School
30 Associational Training Union Leadership Clinic, Oak Grove Church

OCTOBER Emphases: Co-Operative Program, Missions and Stewardship

6 Baptist Pastors' Conference
12 Layman's Day in every church sponsored by the Brotherhood
26 State Missions Day in every Sunday School
28—29 West Chowan Association Meeting
26—November 2 Christian Stewardship Week.

NOVEMBER Emphases: Christian Literature; State Papers, Denominational Publications and Missionary Magazines; Church Libraries

2 Pledge Day, concluding Christian Stewardship Week
3 Baptist Pastors' Conference
2—8 Royal Ambassador Focus Week in every church
10 State Brotherhood Convention, Durham
11—13 North Carolina Baptist Convention, Durham
23 Special Offering for the Childrens' Homes
27 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER Emphasis: Foreign Missions

1 Baptist Pastors' Conference
1 Training Union Mobilization Night, Ahoskie First Ch.
1—5 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering
7 Associational Sunday School Meeting
25 Christmas
28 Student Night

SPECIAL NOTICE

Our dates for the Baptist Simultaneous Revival Crusade, in which all the Baptist Churches in the world are asked to participate, are

APRIL 12—26, 1959

We will also have Association-wide SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS in 1960. Dates are

FEBRUARY 21—26, 1960
FEBRUARY 28—MARCH 4, 1960

Please take up these matters with your church, and vote to participate in these two important Association-wide activities.

THE THIRD JUBILEE ADVANCE

1959 Evangelism through Co-Operative Witness (Evangelistic Crusade),
1960 Evangelism through Bible Teaching and Training,
1961 Evangelism through Stewardship and Enlistment,
1962 Evangelism through Church Extension,
1963 Evangelism through World Missions,
1964 The Third Jubilee Celebration.

Please read carefully "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST" sent out by the Secretary of Promotion, for further dates and places not mentioned in this Calendar for 1958. For any further information, write to him.

Henry W. Stough, Secretary of Promotion
Phone 3591—Aulander, N. C.

Pastors Present

K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; Paul F. Burke, Merry Hill; Roy D. Campbell, Colerain; W. E. Carter, Ahoskie; Elwood A. Cline, Seaboard; Harvey L. Coppedge, Windsor; Charles Cranford, Roxobel; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard; C. W. Duling, Windsor; Robert A. Gardner, Windsor; Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville; Harold Heath, Aulander; Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill; Robert Johns, Conway; C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square; J. M. Long, Harrellsville; James Maloney, Aulander; W. P. Milne, Ahoskie; A. P. Mustian, Ahoskie; Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro; J. C. Ray, Severn; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; W. J. Sheridan, Kelford; Charles Sinclair, Aulander; Daniel M. Spell Powellsville; John B. Stephenson, Lewiston; Horace G. Thompson, Colerain; A. W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland; Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill; P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

Other Ministers present: Oscar Creech, J. M. Duncan, John C. Gill, Jr., O. J. Hagler, C. Bailey Jones, John D. McCready, Lloyd A. Parker, Henry W. Stough, Bruce E. Whitaker, Roger E. Williams.

MESSENGERS

Ahoskie First—Mrs. W. B. Forbes, J. W. Harrell, Mrs. Oscar Creech, N. S. Godwin, Wm. R. Raynor.

Ashley's Grove—A. S. Parker, Mr. M. W. Askew, Mrs. Franklin Futrell.

Askewville—Miss Erma Evans, Mrs. J. H. Cowan.

Aulander—Cohen W. Parker, Mrs. Cohen W. Parker, R. A. Hollowell, K. R. Jernigan, Herbert Jenkins.

Bethany—L. C. Lawrence, H. A. Lee.

Bethel—Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Mrs. James R. Massey.

Bethlehem—W. A. Thomas.

Brantley's Grove—Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Elsie Allen Taylor, W. R. Willoughby.

Buckhorn—Mrs. Frank Stephenson, Mrs. R. A. Whitley.

Capeharts—R. S. Taylor.

Cashie—Mrs. Robert C. White, A. E. Bowen, Mrs. A. E. Bowen.

Center Grove—Mrs. A. S. Godwin, W R. Earley, A. S. Godwin.

Christian Harbor—Miss Margaret Britt, C. S. Fairless, Mrs. W. B. Norvelle.

Colerain—Mrs. E. R. White, Sr.. Mrs. Cecil Lowe, M. W. Sessoms.

Connaritsa—Mrs. W. G. Slade, W. G. Slade, Scarborough Parker, Mrs. H. L. Hale.

Conway—S. H. Parke, R. V. Nelson. Mrs. W. E. James.

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Naomi Hughes.

Creeksville—G. I. Futrell, Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers.

Earleys—J. B. Earley, C. E. Perry.

Edgewood Chapel Baptist—Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., P. H. Mitchell.

Elam—Mrs. Philip Reid.

Elm Grove—Mrs. Ray Campbell.

Galatia—Mrs. Herman Dilday, Mrs. Leon Blythe, Mrs. Frank Harris, Mrs. Dallas Edwards.

Greens Cross—J. W. White, G. W. Castelloe.

Harrellsville—C. L. Baugham, Mrs. Kirby Davidson, Mrs. E. L. Holloman.

Hebron—Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Clayton W. Beale, James I. Griffin

Holly Grove—Mrs. D. E. Cowan, D. T. Harmon, Jr., Mrs. G. C. Alston, Jr.

Holly Springs—(No messengers registered)

Horton's—Mrs. Lacy Knight, Mrs. H. W. Greene, H. W. Greene

Jackson—Sallie C. Parker, A. H. Martin.

Kelford—Mrs. Mary S. Vick, Mrs. A. G. Outland.

Lasker—W. F. Nelson, Mrs. Clinton Smith.

Lawrence—W. W. Daniels, W. T. Thompson.

Lewiston—Thomas N. Peele, Mrs. R. V. Peele, Audrey Hoggard

Margarettsville—R. L. Wheeler, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan.

Mars Hill—Mrs. W. H. Miller, W. H. Miller, Mrs. Lee O. Perry.

Meherrin—Mrs. Louise Moore, M. T. Copeland, E. C. Parker.

Menola—Henry T. Brown, Mrs. Wallace Edwards.

Merry Hill—W. D. White, Mrs. Oscar O. Turner.

Mt. Carmel—J. W. Boone, Mrs W. S. Clarke.

Mt. Tabor—Jerome Tinkham, Mrs. T. J. Benthall.

Murfreesboro—Mrs. J. Craig Revelle, Mrs. G. E. Gibbs, J. Craig Revelle, Mrs. R. Harry Underwood, Mrs. Ola A. Chitty, Mrs. James W. Hill, Jr.

Oak Grove—Mrs. C. S. Hughes, Mrs. P. J. Rogerson, Mrs. James Maloney.

Pleasant Grove—Glenn Askew, Lena Cooke, Minnie Dunning.

Potecasi—Alvin Futrell, Gladys J. Lassiter, F. C. Jenkins.

Powellsville—L. E. Dailey, Blanche Bass, Nona J. Cowan.

Republican—Mrs. A. Starkey White.

Rich Square—William Futrell, Harry Barber, Mrs. R. L. Bolton

Riverside—Mrs. R. E. Cowand, Mrs. Ernest W. Lee, Mrs. Lloyd Finch.

Robert's Chapel—Elsie Davis, Mrs. W. C. Stephenson, Johnie L. Bryant.

Ross—L. G. Evans.

Sandy Run—Mrs. J. L. Burkett, Mrs. A. U. Hall, Geo. E. Mouser.

Seaboard—Mrs. A. W. Edwards, Mrs. David Gay, Mrs. H. R. Howell.

Severn—Mrs. Julian Porter, Calvin Woodard, Miss Una White.

Siloam—T. R. Speller.

St. Johns—C. B. Vaughan, Mrs. W. E. Carter.

Union—William T. Charles, Mrs. T. N. Charles.

Wakelon—(No messengers registered)

Winton—Thomas P. Mathias, Mrs. C. W. Jones, Sr., Ralph E. Parrish.

Woodland—Mrs. W. R. Parker. Dr. W. R. Parker, Mrs. J. S. Vaughan, Mrs. James Lee.

Special Notices

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after postoffice unless postoffice is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given, it is understood that it passed unless otherwise stated.
3. Almost all reports in the "Proceedings" have been cut to conserve space.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and inteligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relations with any church that continually refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The re-

lationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brough to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, educational and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another Association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be; a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and a Director of Music, who shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations. All vacancies between sessions shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and

data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School, Director of the Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, and three members at large from ecah county; Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton. The members at large from the three counties; Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, shall be elected on a rotating basis. All nine were elected in 1956 for one, two, and three-year terms. One third of the members at large shall be elected annually, one from each county for a period of three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee

should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual association budget.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where

the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the comittee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music Program, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected. In the event that an office becomes vacant, it shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to appoint an acting replacement until the next associational meeting when the successor is elected.

3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to

foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.

5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Article 24. This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon adoption by 2/3 of the Messengers present and voting and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

PROCEEDINGS

—Of The—

Seventy-fifth Annual Session

—Of The—

West Chowan Baptist Association

—Held With—

Ashley's Grove Baptist Church, October 29

Northampton County

—And With—

Murfreesboro Baptist Church, October 30

Hertford County

FIRST DAY—ASHLEY'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

MORNING

1. The Seventy-fifth Annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Merrill Evans. William R. Raynor, song leader, led in the singing of "O Worship The King."

2. The Devotional exercise was led by Robert Johns, Host Pastor.

3. The Clerk, J. M. Long, had charge of the enrollment of messengers and presented the order of service which was adopted.

4. The moderator appointed the Committee on Committees: P. T. Worrell, C. W. Kreamer, C. W. Duling, Robert Johns, and H. G. Thompson.

5. A Digest of church letters was presented by the clerk.

6. An informative report was given on the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C. by Eugene Johns, after which Roger Williams of the Mill's Home Church spoke.

Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Inc. Report

Through the years the churches of West Chowan Association have helped to support our Baptist Children's Homes so

they could help meet the needs of unfortunate children of our state.

However, the annual report of the Children's Homes emphasizes the "unmet needs." The homes were able to admit only one fifth of the children for whom applications was made. There were a total of 813 applications. Of this number only 169 children could be admitted to some phase of the program.

In addition, many of the other 644 children were placed in the care of relatives or other agencies where their needs are being met.

Last year, our Baptist Children's Homes served a total of 751 children. This was an increase of 15 over the year before. Conservative estimates indicates that Baptist of N. C. should care for about 1,000 children annually. It is therefore planned to gradually expand the Foster Home Program until we as a Denomination are caring for our proportionate share of dependent children.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene E. Johns

7. The moderator recognized new pastors present who have come to the Association since last Association: Charles Cranford - Sandy Run, Horton's; James Maloney - Oak Grove; Harold Tribble, Jr. - Woodland; Harold Heath - Connaritsa.

8. The Association stood and sang the hymn, "Jesus Saves."

9. The Associational Missions Program was presented by C. W. Duling and Henry W. Stough.

Report of Committee On Associational Missions

At our annual meeting last October 30 the following were named as your committee on Associational Missions: C. W. Duling, J. C. Ray, Robert Johns, Roland H. Pruett, Cohen Parker, W. P. Milne, H. W. Thompson, and Mrs. Maggie Bridgers.

Our committee had its first meeting in Winston-Salem on November 13, 1957 (at the time of the meeting of our State Convention) and conferred with Rev. Henry W. Stough who had been working with the Anson Association, and discussed the possibility of his coming to work with us in the West Chowan. Mr. Stough had been most highly recommended by our Convention leaders, and we had the feeling that his back-

ground of training and experience and his committment and devotion fitted him for work among us. We expressed ourselves as being ready to recommend that he be invited to become our Secretary of Promotion.

A full meeting of our Committee was called for November 27, 1956 at Ahoskie, and we unanimously recommended to the Executive Committee of the association that Brother Henry W. Stough be called to be our Secretary of Promotion. Upon our recommendation the Executive Committee extended the call on December 11, 1956, and Brother Stough accepted, moved to the field and began his work among us as of February 1, 1957.

The response of our pastors and churches to this new adventure in our associational work is most encouraging. The majority of our churches are back of the program with their prayers and financial support; only a very few of our stronger churches have not as yet put Associational Missions in their budgets. With the fine beginning we have had and the general acceptance of our worker and his work, we feel that within the year we will be able to report 100% participation in this cooperative endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Duling

Report Of The Secretary of Promotion

During the time that your Secretary of Promotion has been in the West Chowan Association, he has sought to help every pastor and officer of each church, and to promote the work of all the churches as he has had the opportunity. He has also sought to promote the work of North Carolina and Southern Baptists and to bring about a clearer understanding of the opportunities and privileges of co-operation nad unity.

Since February, your Secretary has preached and taught in most of the 60 churches, has helped ordain deacons and a pastor and has consulted with church committees and association committees. He has taught mission study classes and Vacation Bible School clinics; he has helped to organize Training Unions and Brotherhoods; he has conducted Vacation Bible Schools; he has promoted the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and other organizations, and he has assisted in 3 revivals in this association. Under his ministry 69 have been won to Christ, most of whom have joined the churches.

During these eight months, he has driven over 17,000 miles and sent out 5,826 copies of "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST" in addition to innumerable cards and letters of all kinds. Scores of personal conferences, group meetings and committee meetings were attended to assist the churches of the West Chowan and the Kingdom of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry W. Stough

10. Miss Addie Mae Cooke, Church Librarian Representative, brought a fine report and a challenging message. She reported the organization of a state convention of church libraries with Rowland Pruette as President.

Report Of Church Libraries

The church library program in our state is expanding as people get a vision of its invaluable ministry. Sixty new libraries were started and 16 revitalized in our state last year, bringing the total to approximately 700.

In this association, 16 churches have libraries. New ones started during the past associational year include: Bethlehem and Christian Harbor. The one at Ahoskie First was revitalized.

Borrowers from church libraries find choice books of fiction, poetry, drama, devotional materials through which to stimulate their minds and enjoy their leisure, as well as enrich their hearts.

The library helps the new Christian in his spiritual life and the forming of good habits. It helps in the establishment of family altars and the regular reading of strengthening materials.

The church library enriches souls, helping many to find Christ. It strengthens every department of the church. It presents an opportunity to live more spiritual lives, to have more power, to broaden horizons, and to keep in tune with God.

Every church should have a good library.

Respectfully submitted,
Addie Mae Cooke
Church Library Supervisor for Baptist Book Stores of North Carolina

11. E. A. Cline, Pastor of Mt. Carmel, gave an inspiring report on the American Bible Society.

Report On The American Bible Society

Baptists believe in and affirm the right of the individual to read and interpret the Scriptures for himself. But how is an individual to do this if he does not have a copy of the Scriptures in his own language? The American Bible Society was founded for the purpose that every man on earth may possess the Scriptures in his own language; in the living idomatic language of the people.

In 1956, Southern Baptists who number 8,467,439, contributed $120,732 to the American Bible Society. This represented a per capita contribution of .014 or a cent and a half per capita. Accordingly the course of action for Southern Baptists is very clear. Those churches which do not already include the American Bible Society in their budgets should do so at once; those churches who already include the American Bible Society in their budgets should examine their consciences to see if they are giving to this very worthy cause as God would have them give. For it is imperative that each person have the Bible in his own language because the Bible speaks to his heart as no other language can speak.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwood A. Cline

12. The Committee on Committees gave its report, which report, as adopted, follows:

Report Of Committee On Committees

1. Committee on Place and Preacher: (Committee of three)
   Paul Burke, Capeharts Church, Merry Hill
   C. R. Brinkley, Colerain Church, Colerain
   Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville Church, Margarettsville

2. Committee on Resolutions: (Committee of three)
   Rev. Harold Tribble, Jr., Woodland Church, Woodland
   Mrs. Maggie Bridgers, Creeksville Church, Jackson
   Mrs. Hersey Miller, Mars Hill Church, Colerain

3. Committee on Nominations - next year: (Committee of 9)
   Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro Church, Murfreesboro
   Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn Church, Severn
   Pat R. White, Cashie Church, Windsor
   Charles Sinclair, Aulander Church, Aulander
   Robert Gardner, Askewville Church, Windsor
   Ross Pruden, Ashley Grove Church, Pendleton
   Mrs. J. A. Smith, Mt. Carmel Church, Seaboard

W. E. Bunch, Creech Memorial Church, Ahoskie
R. V. Parker, Menola Church, Woodland

4. Committee on Order of Business: (Committee of five)
J. B. Dailey, Jackson Church, Jackson
J. M. Long, Harrellsville Church, Harrellsville
C. W. Kreamer, Rich Square Church, Rich Square
J. C. Ray, Severn Church, Severn
Levi Gillikin, Bethlehem Church, Harrellsville

5. Members at large of the Executive Committee (One from each County)
W. H. Vinson, Menola Church, Woodland
Charles Cranford, Sandy Run Church, Roxobel
Dr. Raleigh Parker, Woodland Church, Woodland

6. Trustees: (Committee of three)
Cohen Parker, Aulander Church, Aulander
Craig Revelle, Murfreesboro Church, Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square Church, Rich Square

7. Committee on Evangelism: (Committee of six)
Harvey Coppedge, Greens Cross Church, Windsor
Oscar Turner, Merry Hill Church, Merry Hill
Lonnie Sasser, Conway Church, Murfreesboro
E. A. Cline, Mt. Carmel Church, Seaboard
Jack Hill, Winton Church, Winton
W. E. Carter, St. Johns Church, Ahoskie

8. Committee on Ordination: (Committee of three)
Horace Thompson, Mars Hill Church, Colerain
Robert Johns, Ashley Grove Church, Conway
C. W. Duling, Cashie Church, Windsor

Respectfully submitted,
P. T. Worrell
C. W. Duling
C. W. Kreamer
Robert Johns
Horace Thompson

13. The congregation sang "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," after which the host pastor, Robert Johns, made announcements concerning plans for the day.

14. Eugene Johns, Pastor of Riverside Church, preached the annual sermon. His topic was "The First Church and Ours." The sermon was presented well and accepted well by the Association. Brother Johns then dismissed the morning session with prayer and returned thanks for the meal.

AFTERNOON

15. The afternoon session began with the hymn, "Come Thou Almighty King," followed by prayer by Brother Bailey Jones, Pastor, West End Baptist Church, Suffolk, Va.

16. William Charles, Ahoskie, gave an interesting report on Christian Education. This report follows:

Report On Christian Education

The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrollment of 6,500 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian service.

For aiding these young people in their college training the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges, for a total of $1,100,000 annually. It is our hope that in the near future it will be possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of $2.00 per member in our Baptist churches; certainly this is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all the Baptist churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for, the response throughout the state was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, June 15, 1958, and we urge all our pastors and other friends of Christian Education to include this in their calendar of activities for the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
William Charles

17. Dr. Bruce Whitaker spoke on behalf of Chowan College. Before his message he presented Oscar Creech, who gave the following report:

Report On Chowan College

The past year has been one of transitions and unusual events.

1. Dr. F. O. Mixon was laid to rest on the first day of the

meeting of the Association one year ago.

2. The writer of this report was called to serve as Acting President, which resulted in a period of six and one-half months.

3. Chowan College was accredited by the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools last December, an accomplishment of inestimable value to the Institution. Our students can now transfer to any college anywhere.

4. Dr Bruce E. Whitaker, B. S. U. Secretary, of our State, was elected president to succeed Dr. Mixon. He took over the duties as president on May 15, 1957. Already he has won his way into our hearts and has made a most favorable impression upon the educators of our part of the country, especially Virginia and North Carolina.

5. Founders Day, October 11th, was one of the greatest days in the history of the Institution. Nearly sixty colleges were represented and a great crowd witnessed the occasion. The Inauguration of Dr. Whitaker was the main attraction. It can be truly said that our president has moved smoothly into the stream of progress that was set in motion by our former president and is leading on in a most excellent way. He has won our confidence and surely we will give him our wholehearted support in prayers, time and financial backing.

6. The enrollment of the College one year ago was 222 and today it is 300, 78 more than last year, which is very encouraging. The Scarboro house has been renovated and 21 men occupy it and 51 are in the homes of Murfreesboro. We are filled up and to have more students we must have more room.

7. Another outstanding event of the year was the launching of the Enlargement Campaign to raise $750,000. We have two excellent men representing a fine Agency of experts leading us in the campaign. The Agency was employed last spring and the Campaign was begun on September 2nd and is moving on in a splendid way. The amount to be raised is a most challenging one. But we are a great section of North Carolina; we have the people and they have the money; and sacrificial giving on the part of all of us will do the job. We must go over the top to the honor and glory of God.

A great and wonderful day is just ahead for Chowan College.

Oscar Creech,
Associate to President

18. An impressive memorial service was held by Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Ahoskie.

19. Report for the Baptist Homes for Aging was given by Mrs. Julian Porter. In the absence of J. M. Hayes, C. W. Duling spoke to the report.

N. C. Baptist Homes For Aging

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Submitted by,
Mrs. Julian Porter

20. Oscar Creech, Chairman of the nominating committee, gave his report which was adopted by the association. The officers and standing committees shown at the front of this book were those nominated by the following committee: Oscar Creech, Robert Gardner, Randolph Phillips, Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Norman E. Godwin.

21. Report of committee on revision of Constitution was

made as C. Gordon Maddrey read the proposed new Constitution.

22. After necessary announcements were made, the benediction was given by K. E. Bryant.

Second Day

Murfreesboro Baptist Church, Murfreesboro

23. The second day's session was called to order by the moderator. After singing the hymn, "Holy, Holy, Holy," devotions were led by Harold Tribble, Jr.

24. After the enrollment of messengers, Charles Sinclair brought his annual report of the Training Union and spoke to his report.

Report of the West Chowan Baptist Associational Training Union

I am happy to report that there are two churches reporting having Training Unions this year that did not have Training Unions last year. They are Brantley's Grove and Pleasant Grove. I am also happy to report that whereas last year only 18 of our churches requested study course awards, this past year 20 of our churches have requested study course awards and 45 people representing 10 different churches of our association attended one of the training union leadership assemblies this past summer.

Full plans have been made for the annual "M" Night Program which will be held on December 2nd at the Rich Square Baptist Church. The Rev. John Gill of Chowan College will speak on *Our Baptist Heritage.* We are asking the churches to make special plans to observe vocational guidance week between February 16 and 21. New books in the field of vocational guidance are now available from the book-store. We are moving this up one month in order to have a special training union leadership clinic at the Woodland Baptist Church, March 24-27. Mr. James Morgan, Secretary of the Training Union Department, and the approved workers in the various departments will be here to help the churches of the West Chowan Association to have better training unions. This is primarily a leadership clinic designed for the adult leaders and adults of our training union. However, special study courses will be offered for the juniors and intermediates and a nursery will be provided for the younger children. We trust that all

of the churches of our association will take advantage of this rare opportunity to learn.

April 6-13 has been designated as Youth Week. On Saturday night, April 12th we will observe Youth Night at Chowan College. We are very happy to report that there were 175 young people at our last Youth Night. This was one of the largest attendances reported in our state. The **elimination** tournament of the junior memory work, intermediates sword drill, young people's better speakers' tournament, and adult Scripture reading will be held at the Aulander Church on April 14th. There were participants in all of the groups last year. Our participants also represented our region in the state contest.

In an effort to facilitate our work and in an effort to be of more service, we are sub-dividing our association into groups, and placing a group leader in charge of six churches. In this way your director can keep in contact with ten individuals whereas before he has tried to keep in contact with 60 different churches. These group leaders will b responsible for the promotional work as well as to inform your director and his staff as to opportunities that are available to serve churches of the West Chowan Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Sinclair

25. The report of the Brotherhood was prepared by L. B. Chamblee and Henry W. Stough. Both Robert Johns and Henry Stough. Both Robert Johns and Henry W. Stough spoke to the report.

Brotherhood Report

Brotherhood work in West Chowan Association was started in 1953 when there were nine (9) chapters organized with a membership of 186 men. During the years of 1954 and 1955 there were no chapters organized but the membership increased from 186 to 212. In 1956 there were four (4) chapters organized which made a total of thirteen (13) chapters in the association with a membership of 257. At the present there are 16 Brotherhoods in our association.

In 1954 The ROYAL AMBASSADORS were transferred from the sponsorship of the WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION to the BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION. However, with the transfer of the Royal Ambassadors from the W. M. U. to the Brotherhood there has been a marked decline in R. A. en-

rollment. In 1954 there were 42 chapters of Royal Ambassadors with an enrollment of 525 members in the West Chowan Association. At the present time we have only 35 chapters and 360 Royal Ambassadors in the association.

Laymen in this association have been contented to go to church on Sunday and to pay into the church treasury without taking any active part in the work of the church. However the time has come when the laymen of this association must take a greater step along the lines of Christian Service in the work of the Church.

Submitted by,
Lindsey B. Chamblee
Brotherhood President

26. The report on Civic Righteousness was given by Harvey Coppedge. Pertinent talks on the subject were made by W. P. Biggerstaff, Raleigh, and moderator Evans.

Report On Civic Righteousness

Some of the most dangerous threats to the American way of life do not come from without, but from within. These evils are eating away the foundation upon which our way of life was built. Let us now think on a few of these evils that seek to destroy us and our government.

A very serious problem that faces us today in America is that of marriage and divorce. People have lost all sense of man's responsibility to God and to each other. These sins of sex, improper marriage, divorce, and lustful love are seen now-adays in bright colors. The foundation of our American way of life quivers today because of broken homes and immorality.

I suppose it can be said that "Drink" is public enemy number one, and causes more trouble (heartaches, tears, and everything else that one can think of) than any other one thing. If America continues in the direction that she is going with the drinking of liquor, wine, and beer, the "Handwriting" which declared doom for Babylon could do the same for America.

Did you know that there was a total of 2,563,150 estimated major crimes in the United States in 1956? Crime was up 13.6 per cent across the nation during 1956 compared with the previous year, and 1956 was the first time the total went above the two-and-a-half million mark. Crime has increased almost four times as fast as population since 1950. The sad thing is that in

the circle of major crimes, 45.8 percent of the arrests in 1956 were youths under 18 years of age.

Our nation must not forget the words of the Bible: "Righteousness exauteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people." The problem of our country is a Spiritual one and the only answer is Christ. What will our people do with Jesus who is called Christ?

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey L. Coppedge

27. After the hymn, "Rescue the Perishing," Mrs. Bruce Lassitter presented the Report of the Woman's Missionary Union and gave an inspiring message on the report.

Annual Report of W. M. U. Superintendent

OCTOBER 1, 1956 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Number of churches in Association 60
Number having no W. M. S. ..... None
Number of Organizations:
W. M. S. 60; Y. W. A. 24; G. A. 62; Sunbeam Bands 66; R. A.'s 15.
Total 227

Number of Members:
W. M. S. 2636; Y. W. A. 162; G. A. 871; Sunbeams 1028; R. A.'s 172.
Total 4869

Number of Organizations observing Seasons of Prayer:

	W. M. S.	Young People
Foreign Missions	55	106
Home Missions	59	94
State Missions	54	103

Number contributing through Cooperative Program 3630

Number of Mission Study classes during year 258

Number of organizations participating in Comunity Missions 168

Number of Tithers 806

Special Offerings:

Foreign Missions	$9,299.04	$838.70
Home Missions	5,665.05	672.11
State Missions (Contributed to State-wide Offering)		

Heck Jones Memorial Offering	2,261.44	379.11

Grand Total $19,116.41

In addition to the above gifts our WMU financed the following:

Audrey Gordon Salary	$2,050.00
3 Scholarships to Chowan College (One from each County)	330.00
2 Scholarships to Southeastern Seminary	500.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bruce Lassiter

28. The report on Evangelism was given by W. E. Carter, after which Dr. Julian Hopkins, Raleigh, spoke to the report.

Report On Evangelism For Year 1956-57

The report on Evangelism for the year 1956-57 is much brighter than the report for the preceding year. The sixty churches of the West Chowan Association report 416 additions by baptism and 288 other additions for a grand total of 704 additions. However, because of death, transfer of membership, and other reasons, we report a loss of 564 members. Thus, our net gain is only 140 members for the association.

An evaluation of these statistics reveals that it took forty-one resident and non-resident members or 29.8 resident members to win one person to Jesus Christ. The ratio for the Southern Baptist Convention is 21 to 1. Why should the ratio be so much greater in our association? Is it because the unsaved person in this association is harder to win for Christ? Or, is it because we have little concern for the lost person and have been neglecting a God given privilege? God forbid that we should rest until the last person in all the world has been won to the Lord Jesus Christ.

There were eight churches in the association that reported no baptisms and only three churches reporting no additions of any kind.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Carter

29. Daniel M. Spell gave his report on Missions, after which Otis J. Hagler, Raleigh, brought an inspiring message.

Report Of Missions

What is missions? It is the missionary effort on the part of every Baptist to reach the unsaved for Christ, to teach, enlist and train the saved in giving, living and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

The first thing to be mentioned is State Missions. There are about 4,300,000 people in the State of North Carolina. There are about 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years and they are affiliated with a church. Of these 1,900,000 above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½ per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. We can well see that North Carolina is far from being half Christian when over 60 per cent of the people in this great state are lost and need a Saviour.

At the beginning of 1957 the Home Mission Board reported 1,180 missionaries, an increase of 81 over the previous year. Professions of faith reported by the missionaries numbered 39,458, an increase of 1,983 over the previous year.

We as Southern Baptists are advancing in foreign missions. The Foreign Mission Board appointed 121 missionaries in 1956 and 49 from January to May, 1957 which brings the number of foreign misionaries in active service to 1154. The appointment goal for all of 1957 is 130. The Board expects to reach its Advance Program goal of 1750 missionaries by 1964. The Southern Baptist missionaries today are serving in 38 counties. The Foreign Mission Board received $12,733,681 from all sources in 1956. Funds from the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for the fiscal year (May 1, 1956 to May 1, 1957) amounted to $5,240,745.39.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel M. Spell

30. Rowland Pruette, Host Pastor, made announcement about lunch and conveniences for the day.

31. The revised Constitution as proposed by the Executive Committee was adopted with minor corrections. The vote for the Constitution was 88 to 1. The new Constitution is found elsewhere in these minutes.

32. Benediction and thanks for the meal were given by Charles Cranford

AFTERNOON SESSION

33. The afternoon session began with the hymn, "We're Marching to Zion," followed by prayer by Mrs. Sallie Parker.

34. The Associational Calendar was outlined by Henry W. Stough, which calendar is shown elsewhere in this book.

35. The Sunday School Report was given by William Futrell, who spoke on his report.

Report Of Sunday School

Once again we close our Sunday School books to the year of 1956-1957 and all Sunday School activities are but history and we open the new 1957-58 book for a greater, more profitable and with hopes for a successful year.

Five meeting were held during the year at Creech Memorial, Aulander, Lasker, and Winton. The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Aulander. The attendance was very good at Creech Memorial and Lasker.

Brother Henry Stough, our promotional secretary, has worked faithfully for the past six months in helping churches in their Sunday School work.

There have been Vacation Bible Schools held in almost every church. Mrs. W. P. Milne has certainly done her part to encourage all churches to hold Bible School.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my thanks and appreciation to all pastors, superintendents, and every one that has contributed to the success of the year. Especially do I want to thank Brother Stough for his cooperation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. Futrell

36. Levi Gillikin, Historian, made the Historian's Report and spoke to it himself.

Historical Report

WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1957

The History of our association will in a large measure be determined not by the illustrous past but by the indeterminate future. What is done in the future will be determined to a great degree by those men and women, boys and girls, who have been united with Christ in baptism, and by those who

have been newly ordained as Deacons and Ministers of the gospel.

I think that it is fitting for the Association to pause in the midst of its deliberations to ask our God to bless and favor those of his children, whose names are recorded below, as well as those whose names are not here recorded but who have entered the Master's vineyard this year, some as babes in Christ, some as newly ordained deacons and ministers, some as students for the ministry and also for the new pastors in our Association. Therefore, I ask that the Association stand now for a moment of prayer for these who have come this year to help us in the building up and extension of Christ's Kingdom.

BAPTISMS

Ahoskie First: Mary Lou Lewis, Victor Harrell, Marvin Baker, Alice Rayfield, Betty Boyette, Rebecca Pritchard, Joe Williams, Judy Brown, Doris Eagles, Lucy Ann Whedbee, Eleanor Milne, Linda Gray.

Ashley's Grove: Jimmy Williams, Wayne Futrell, Jimmy Futrell, Butch Askew, Greer Futrell, Jesse Gray Slanghter, C. B. Burgess, Eddie Revelle, Daphne Martin, Judy Warren, Brinda Climons, Cynthia Bryant, Joan Sumner.

Askewville: Tondra Harden, Linda Harden, Annette Copeland.

Aulander: Nick Askew, Floyd Blow, Larry Douglas Cooke, David Griffith, Sandra Johnson, Bingham Mitchell, Jr., Mrs. J. R. Nelms, Eddie Tinkham.

Bethel: Fenton Mayle, Jr., Jerry Mayle, Donald Readon, Elaine Readon, Elaine Convell, Cathy Massey, Shamra Daniel, Charles L. Daniel, Pricilla Conwell, Frances Conwell, J. L. Carpenter, Jr., Cindy Warren, Claudia Ellis.

Bethlehem: Jane Robertson, Wayne Robertson.

Brantleys Grove: Elsie Taylor, Horton Godwin, Florence Price

Capeharts: Tommy Perry, William Baker, Jimmie Taylor, Nelson Baker, Gary Baker, Raleigh Baker, Mrs. George Perry, Annette Perry, Bettina Perry, Floyd Taylor, Gary White, Charlie White.

Center Grove: Gregory Overton.

Christian Harbor: Tommy Lowe, Nancy Williams, Peggy Morgan, Sally Harmon.

Colerain: Larry Wilson, Barbara Wilson, LeRoy Brinkley, Martha Brown, Janet Brown, Evelyn Bunch, Phyllis Faye Bunch, Lawrence Cullipher, Annette Farless, Barbara Elizabeth Outlaw, Randy Perry, Alice Faye Pierce, Rhetta White, Jessie Askew, Lathan Farless, Linda Mitchell, Sandra Holloman, Joe Jenkins, Jr., Billy Justice, Joe Vann Morris, Margaret Lou Phelps, Earl Askew.

Connaritsa: Linda Hoggard, Ann Spruill, Brenda Hoggard, Carl Whitaker, Melvin Lee Dilday, Paul McCaskey, Barba Ann Cooke.

Creech Memorial: Kyle Morris, Clarence Green, Robert Pridgen, Betty Eure, Jean Byrd, Peggy Askew.

Edgewood Chapel: Hubert Williford, Jr., Nancy Williford.

Elam: Joyce Marie Melvin, Maude J. Price.

Galatia: Shirley M. Gay, Grady Britton, Linda Harrison, Nancy Taylor, Gene Draper, Glenda Faye Carroll, Ronald Storey, Susie Gray, David Hasty, Larry Davis, Diane Ricks, Diane Ahern.

Greens Cross: Elizabeth Castellow, Judy Harrison, John Frances Johnson, Mrs. Joe Gregory, Edward Todd, Joseph Revel, Alice Cobb, Mrs. Luther Phelps.

Harrellsville: Billie Freeman Bryant, Gloria Baker, Glenn Butler, Carolyn Whitley.

Holly Grove: Deana Kaye Harmon, Fanny Lou Byrd.

Jackson: Mrs. Ronald Boone, Charles Worth Bridgers, III, George Thomas Garrett, Gloria Carver, Hazel Faye Bryant, Phyllis Crawley.

Kelford: Brenda Parker, Linda Parker.

Lasker: Hayes Grant, Larry Jenkins, Willis Martin, David Earl Lassiter, Martha Lassiter, Brenda Bridges, Gloria Daughtry, Sophia Belle Askew, Carol Bridgers, Alene Davis, Bettie Jean Jenkins, Judith Newsoms, Jean Newsoms.

Lewiston: David Joyner, Mrs. Roy Lowe, Carolyn Jernigan, Freddie Nowell, George Britton.

Mars Hill: Daniel Lewis

Menola: Mary Frances Jones, Mildred Jones, Tommy Nelson, Linwood Brinkley.

Merry Hill: Diann Miller, Brinda Outlaw, Carol White, Mrs. William Davis, Connie Layton, Bobby Bunch, Charles Evans, Martin White, Thomas White, Frank Pierce, Britt Smithwick.

Mt. Carmel: James Russell Long, Charles Long, Harvey Tillman Long, Donald Bridgers.

Murfreesboro: Mrss. E. S. Martin, William Trader, Ricky Trader, Delphia Whitley, Benny Marks, Bob Hill, Jr., David Pruette, Patricia Mann, Ruth Mann.

Oak Grove: Evelyn Gale Lassiter.

Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Joseph B. Joyner, Maggie Rehoes, Stephenson Joyner, Dennis Joyner, Gladys Burch, Jimmy Rawls

Potecasi: Barry Babb, Jimmie Colston, Walter Thomas Outland, Mrs. J. T. Sumner, Robert Johnson, Betty Mulder, Wilma Jean Futrell, Linwood Futrell, John Paul Mabry, Lloyd Mabry, Thomas Martin, Jackie Britt, Linda Duke, Ellis Lassiter, Margaret Lassiter, Mrs. I. M. Hodges.
Ellis Lassiter, Margaret Lassiter, Mrs. I. M. Hodges, Larry Colston.

Rich Square: Dianne Knight, Wanda Harris, Mary B. Powell, Barbara Anne Stutz, Mrs. Russell Jenkins, David Johnson, Dickie Johnson, Billy Johnson, Thelly Casper, Gilbert Jenkins, Larry Knight, James Futrell.

Riverside: Jeanette Lee, Sandra Lee, Wayne Cowand, Sue Mizelle, Spencer Dunlow.

Roberts Chapel: Truby Askew, Donald Earl Baines, George Thomas Davis, Sandra Edwards, Dianne Flythe, Sarah Outland, Thomas Clayton Outland.

Ross: Larry Cobb, Spencer White, Carroll Evans, Steve White, Joe Todd, Lewis Surgeon, Jr., Jack Hoggard, Ervin Harrison, O'Neal Casttelloe, Dickie Hoggard, Shelton White, Janice Todd, Betsy Carol Hughes.

Sandy Run: J. G. Baker, E. B. Bracy, Jr., Soloman Bracy, Theresa Early, Kathy Hall, Jimmy Hall, Barbara Harrell, Kenneth Harrell, Glenda Ivey, Ray Ivey, Ruphert Jilcott, Steve Jilcott, Joe Cole, Jr., Janie Cole, Joyce Morris, Patty Minton, Patricia Minton, Carroll Minton, Billy Vaughan, Brendea Vaughan, Graham Whitted.

Seaboard: David Bass, Betsy Bradley, Bobby Gay, Charles Kirkland, Joan Maddrey, Carolyn Moore, Cary Parker, Joe Allen Wynn.

Siloam: Clyde Andrews, Louise Pierce.

St. Johns: Linda Baggett, Angela Futrell, Rebecca Baggett, Dianne Beale, Allen Futrell.

Woodland: J. H. Grimes, Joan T. Grimes, Carol Lee, Jerry Kirkpatrick, Nan Underwood.

DEACONS ORDAINED

N. F. Futrell, Jimmie Castelow, Paul Godwin, David Brinkley, Sr., Dalton Lyon, Harry Evans, Thomas W. Britt, Bill Lee, W. D. White, Bynum R. Brown, Bill Rawls, Robert Dilday, Ecky Sessoms, Jimmy Hughes, Lewis Surgeon, Haywood Cherry, David Moore, Wilson Warren, C. J. Freeman.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Sandy Run Baptist Church ordained its new pastor, Charles Nelson Cranford, to the ministry of the gospel August 25, 1957, Home Coming Sunday, at 2:00 P. M.

Raleigh R. Castelow, Jr., was licensed to preach by Greens Cross Baptist Church.

Murfreesboro Baptist Church commended J. L. Whitley, Jr., as a student for the ministry in August of this year.

NEW PASTORS

Floyd R. Key, Creeksville; James Maloney, Oak Grove; N. A. Hicks, Ross; Charles Nelson Cranford, Sandy Run; Harold W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland.

The following items are some of the memorable activities in the churches of our Association during the past year:

On May 19th the First Baptist Church of Ahoskie presented an award of merit to Mr. Phill Sewell, Manager of radio station WRCS, for broadcasting "The Baptist Hour." The formal dedication of the door Bulletin Board took place on July 14. It was given in memory of Mrs. Nannie Britton Beasley and Mr. Thomas Edward Beasley by their children, Mrs. Florence Beasley and Dr. E. B. Beasley. Early this Fall the new educational annex was completed at an approximate cost of $112,000 with the furnishings costing an additional $6,400.

Two large class rooms, one small class room and rest rooms were added to the Ashley's Grove Church.

The Askewville Baptist Church will finish paying for the new front which was added to the church recently.

The Aulander Baptist Church has installed: new light fixtures in the sanctuary, ear phones in the pews for the hard of hearing and a telephone in the pastor's study. Also, the walk to the basement has been paved.

New shrubbery has been planted on the grounds of Bethel Baptist Church and some repairs made of the church property.

A new piano for the sanctuary was donated to Bethlehem Baptist Church by one of its members. On December 15th a substantial offering was made by the church towards the proposed addition of some Sunday School rooms. The Church Library was re-established early this spring.

A Building Fund was started at Brantley's Grove this year.

Capeharts Baptist Church has painted the exterior of the church and the Sunday School class rooms. Concrete slabs have been removed from the graves in the cemetery. Some new plumbing has been installed.

The Center Grove Baptist Church has acquired a new electric Hammond Organ for the sanctuary.

Christian Harbor Baptist Church has startetd a Building Fund with special offerings being received once each quarter. A library has been organized and has been included in the church budget. A new bedroom suite was purchased for the guest room in the parsonage and extensive repairs were made on the plumbing.

Colerain Baptist Church has completed a new Sunday School building, added a new baptistry to the church and made other improvements to the church at a cost of $41,025.43.

The interior of the Connaritsa Baptist Church has been reworked and newly decorated. A new piano for the sanctuary has been acquired.

The Creech Memorial Baptist Church is continuing its building program.

For the first time in its sixty-five year history the Creeksville Baptist Church has morning worship services and also for the first time the new pastor, Rev. Floyd R. Key, and his wife are members of the church.

Galatia Baptist Church has a new heating system in the church. Some landscaping has been done to the grounds with some trees being removed while others have been pruned. New screens have been made for the parsonage and the bathroom painted.

A new baptistry has been built behind the pulpit at the Greens Cross Baptist Church. The necessary funds have been raised to install a new ceiling in the sanctuary along with some new light fixtures. The Bar-B-Q shelter has been painted.

The site on which the old Harrellsville Baptist Church stood has recently been made into a parking lot for the congregation. The old cemetery grounds have been improved. A new mimeograph machine and a typewriter have been purchased. One of the Sunday School assembly rooms has been air conditioned while fans have been bought for the other classrooms. The church shared with the Christian Harbor Church the cost of plumbing repairs at the parsonage and the bedroom suite for the guest room.

The Holly Grove Baptist Church has painted the exterior of the building.

The parsonage grounds of Kelford Baptist Church has had some landscaping with $45.00 being spent for shrubbery and the labor involved.

The Lasker Baptist Church has completed the renovation of its sanctuary. The first service, following the completion of the work, was held on October 28, 1956. On December 2, 1956, the 50th Anniversary of the church was celebrated with a Home Coming. The Rev. C. W. Kreamer preached at the morning worship service. Dinner was served on the grounds The history of the church and talks by former pastors were given during the afternoon service. Cement walks have been laid around the church and plans have been made to set out some shrubbery this Fall.

Ground breaking ceremonies for a $35,000 educational building were held at the First Baptist Church of Lewiston on October 14, 1956.

Mars Hill Baptist Church has painted the outside of the church and a better parking system arranged with crushed rock being used on the driveways.

Improvements were made on the church grounds, parking area, and driveway at Menola Baptist Church. The church has voted to change and improve the lighting in the church.

The outside of the Merry Hill Baptist Church has been painted. Home Coming Day was observed on September 22.

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church has completed some new class rooms and rest rooms. A deep well has been dug and a new heating plant installed.

A new parsonage was built by the Murfreesboro Baptist Church at a cost of $26,000. Open House was held and a Dedication Service observed.

On September 8, 1957 the Oak Grove Church had a picnic lunch on the grounds. Several former members were present including two former pastors. Two new Sunday School class rooms have been added to the church. The church grounds have been graded and a driveway has been made which encircles the church.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church has painted the roof and the outside of the building.

A new educational building has been added to the Potecasi Baptist Church. New chairs were purchased for one class room.

Powellsville Baptist Church has laid a new carpet in the church sanctuary and bought a piano.

Rich Square spent $2200.00 on the renovation of its Sunday School plant.

The Riverside Baptist Church worked with the community as a whole to repair the community house which belongs to the church. The community building was painted and a new roof put on. The cost of the project was $1,150. Home Coming Day was held the second Sunday in November, 1956. A special offering was received for the Building Fund which had been started the previous year. The church plans to build a new sanctuary within the next few years.

A new garage with some space for storage purposes was built at a cost of $700 for the Roberts Chapel parsonage. Some painting was done on the interior of the church at a cost of $300.

The Ross Baptist Church has underpinned and replaced decayed sills in the church building. The parsonage was painted on the interior and the porch repaired.

Sandy Run Baptist Church has purchased a new carpet for the sanctuary. Rest Rooms have been added to the church.

Chimes have been installed and new drapes placed behind the pulpit. Some painting was done at the parsonage. Home Coming Day observed on August 25, 1957 with the ordination of the new pastor occurring in the afternoon. Youth Sunday was observed on July 28th with all offices of the church being held by the young people of the church.

The Seaboard Baptist Church has voted to support a full-time pastor. The church has spent approximately $1,000 on repairing the church and received word this year that for the year 1955-56 it was 17th in per capata gifts to the Cooperative Program in our State Convention.

Home Coming Day was held at the close of the Revival Services at Siloam Church in May. A new heating plant has been installed in the church. Two new folding doors opening into the sanctuary from the classrooms have been added. New rest rooms have been built.

A Building Fund was started at Union Baptist Church on December 31, 1956. The exterior of the church, including the roof, was painted. Some trees on the church grounds were pruned.

Woodland Baptist Church eradicated its indebtedness on the church December 31, 1956. Home Coming Day was observed on June 30, 1957, at which time the note was burned and the building dedicated. Dinner was held on the grounds. Dr. A. F. Staples led the morning worship service and the Rev. L. H. Sutton led the service in the afternoon. A new air conditioning unit for the Beginner Department was purchased. The average attendance for the Sunday School was 140 during the year. A total of 236 visitors were greeted by the church.

37. In the absence of Russell Johnson, the moderator read the Report on Denominational Literature. This was followed by an address by Cyrus Bazemore, Raleigh.

Report On Denominational Literature

Baptist democracy has long depended largely on informed, enlightened people for progress. Informed people must be reading people. It is essential that Baptists have a medium of communication for religious news and discussion.

No denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptist have today.

In 1833 our Biblical Recorder was founded and for 124 years it has been going into North Carolina Baptist Homes

and serving every cause dear to the hearts of Baptists. The Recorder informs, indoctrinates, enlists, inspires and unifies our Baptist forces for the Lord's work each week as it is received in 61,500 North Carolina Baptist homes.

Our denominational papers are of great value to our Christian work. Week by week they give articles, information and editorials that promote all the interests of Christ's world program.

All pastors, associational workers, Sunday School Officials and others are urged to work together to promote in every possible way our denominational literature as it furthers every cause dear to our hearts and the cause of Christian living.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell H. Johnson, Jr.

38. Rowland Pruette gave the Report on The Baptist Hospital after which Dr. Richard Young brought an address.

Report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1957

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State; thus we see that our Hospital is serving both easttern and western North Carolina. The best in equipment is provided in our Hospital, as typified by the new Cobalt machine, which is so useful in the treatment of cancer patients. Outstanding work is being done in many medical and surgical fields, including plastic surgery and complex heart surgery.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Churches of the West Chowan Association have given a total of $4,100.52 to the Baptist Hospital through the Mother's Day offerings in 1957, a slight increase over the gifts of 1956, which amounted to $4,026.19.

May we ever remember that Christ came with salvation, or "health," for the whole man, and through our hospital may the love of Christ go forth to bless mankind. Let us share in this ministry by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

Respectfully submitted,
Rowland S. Pruette

39. Report of Place and Preacher was made and adopted as follows:

Report On Place and Preacher

Place:

First Day—Meherrin

Second Day—Powellsville

Preacher: J. M. Long

Alternate: Rowland Pruette

Respectfully submitted,
C. R. Brinkley
Mrs. Edgar Vaughan
Paul F. Burke

40. Report of Treasurer and Finance Committee was submitted and adopted as follows:

Report Of The West Chowan Treasurer

For The Period Ending October 30, 1957

Ahoskie First	$ 562.00	Creeksville	50.00
Ashley's Grove	150.00	Earleys	20.00
Askewville	69.42	Edgewood Chapel	57.00
Aulander	236.40	Elam	61.00
Bethany	85.00	Elm Grove	19.64
Bethel	91.00	Galatia	215.00
Bethlehem	35.00	Greens Cross	16.73
Brantley's Grove	60.00	Harrellsville	130.00
Buckhorn	.	Hebron	15.00
Capeharts	28.00	Holly Grove	24.00
Cashie	225.00	Holly Springs	4.00
Center Grove	130.00	Hortons	40.00
Christian Harbor	130.00	Jackson	99.98
Colerain	85.00	Kelford	70.00
Connaritsa	135.00	Lasker	10.00
Conway	50.00	Lawrence	50.00
Creech Memorial	50.00	Lewiston	75.00

Margarettsville	40.00	Rich Square	84.00
Mars Hill	164.00	Riverside	91.00
Meherrin	20.00	Robert's Chapel	45.00
Menola	52.00	Ross	10.00
Merry Hill	110.00	Sandy Run	30.00
Mt. Carmel	10.00	Seaboard	237.00
Mt. Tabor		Severn	87.00
Murfreesboro	302.40	Siloam	5.00
Oak Grove	24.20	St. Johns	70.00
Pleasant Grove	60.00	Union	70.00
Potecasi	120.65	Wakelon	19.42
Powellsville	80.00	Winton	12.00
Republican	10.00	Woodland	115.00
Total Associational Year			$4947.84

EXPENSES FOR ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR 1956-57

Training Union	$ 57.20
Secretary Rev. J. M. Long, Salary 1956	175.00
Gatling & Pierce, Printing	604.30
WRCS Broadcasting Company, Baptist Hour	528.00
Office of Secretary of Promotion: Equipment and Supplies	500.00
Salary—Rev. H. W. Stough, Secty. of Promotion Eight Months	2999.88
House Rent and Traveling Expense: Rev. H. W. Stough, 8 Months	1250.00
Relief and Annuity Board, Rev. H. W. Stough	119.97
Convention Expenses, Rev. H. W. Stough	150.00
Paid Holloman Hostel, Rev. H. W. Stough	6.00
Paid Ratleff & Ratleff, Inc. - Moving Mr. Stough	195.00
Sunday School	25.00
Paid Mr. Charlie Smith, Elizabeth City, N. C.	15.00
Paid Rev. Robert Johns	15.00
Paid Rev. J. C. Ray	15.00
Paid Rev. J. M. Long	25.00
Postage	2.35
Total Expenses	$6677.71

COLLECTED:

Total Amount Paid by our Churches	$4947.84
Amount on Hand Last Year - Mr. G. B. Storey	2165.16
N. C. Baptist Convention	800.00
J. E. Corbitt, for Brotherhood	21.43
Total	$7934.43
Balance in Hand of Treasurer October 30	$1256.72

FINANCE COMMITTEE—PROPOSED BUDGET

FOR EXPENSES WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION 1957-58

Clerk's Fee	$ 175.00
Training Union	50.00
Printing Minutes	600.00
WRCS Broadcasting Company	624.00
Secretary of Promotion—Rev. H. W. Stough	6360.00
Sunday School	25.00
Incidentals	250.00
Total	$8084.00

41. The Credentials Committee made the following report which was adopted.

Report Of Credentials Committee

The Committee on Credentials finds nothing contrary to Baptist beliefs or principles among the Churches of this Association. There have been no refractions of violations reported to this committee. Therefore, we recommend that all Churches be held in fellowship in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. Sheridan
J. M. Duncan
Craig Revelle
W. D. Barbee
Jack Hill

42. Resolutions of appreciation for the work of retiring moderator, Merrill Evans, and Clerk, J. M. Long, were submitted by Oscar Creech and adopted by the Association. Also resolutions of appreciation were expressed and adopted for the gracious entertainment of the association by the Ashley's Grove and Murfreesboro Churches.

43. After appropriate remarks by the Moderator and recognitions of the new officers, the benediction was given by J. B. Dailey.

MINUTES OF THE

Woman's Missionary Union—Auxiliary

1. The 63rd session of the W. M. U. Auxiliary of the West Chowan Association was held on Wednesday, April 3rd, 1957 in the Seaboard Baptist Church.

2. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Superintendent. The Theme was "The Field is the World." The hymn, "From Greenland's Icy Mountains," was sung after which Mrs. M. B. Stephenson led the devotional meditation and led in prayer.

3. Business session Mrs. E. B. Lassiter recognized the following visitors: Mrs. Gordon, Missionary Speaker, Mrs. McGee, State President, Mrs. Henry Stough, State Community Mission Chairman, Mrs. J. Porter, State Assistant Recording Secretary, and other Regional and State officers. She also welcomed the four pastors who were present.

4. The flowers used for decorations were given in memory of Mrs. H. R. Harris, Sr. by her dapghter.

5. The secretary read the following recommendations which were adopted.

1. That societies be asked to pay on basis of 25c per member to the Pearl Johnston scholarship fund.
2. That a scholarship be given to Rudolph Morris of Ahoskie, Who is a ministerial student at Wake Forest and a graduate of Chowan College, if the money is available.
3. That another associational G. A. Leader be elected under the Division of Youth Work, one leader for Junior and one for Intermediate G. A.'s.

6. The treasurer's report was read.

7. The following committees were appointed:
Time and Place: Mrs. Melvin Hollowell, Chr., Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Mrs. Cola Parker.
Courtesy: Mrs. Meredith Lee, Chr., Mrs. Dave Myers, Mrs. Rupert Barnacastle.

Program:

Witnessing in Jerusalem—A review of Associational work given by Mrs. E. B. Lassiter—A summary of Young People's work was given on a memograph chart.

8. A preview of Missionary Fundamentals, as a panel discussion, was led by Mrs. Robert Gardner, Chr.

9. A preview of the Education of Youth by Mrs. W. P. Milne, Young People's Leader, was given in the form of panel discussion. Mrs. Saunders, Regional Superintendent, was recognized at this time.

10. The hymn, "Jesus Calls Us," was sung, after which Mrs. W. H. McGee, State W. M. U. President. brought a message on "Witnessing in Judia."

11. Special music was rendered by the Ahoskie High School Glee Club.

12. Mrs. Audrey Gordon, Missionary to the Phillipines, brought a message, "A Word Witness," after which Rev. Wayne Scott led in prayer and returned thanks for lunch.

13. The afternoon session was opened with the hymn, "This Is My Father's World," after which Mr. Henry Stough led in prayer.

14. The following reports were given:

Mrs. W. R. Early—White Cross
Mrs. Ira Ainsley—Minister of Christian Education. Chowan College was represented by Rev. Oscar Creech.
Mrs. Lassiter reported there were 315 registered with 53 societies represented.
Mrs. Melvin Hollowell gave Time and Place report. She invited the 1958 session to meet with the Mars Hill Church.
The Courtesy report was given by Mrs. Meredith Lee.

The officers were elected and Mrs. Henry Stough led in the dedicatory prayer.

15. A love offering was taken for Mrs. Gordon.

16. A message, "Laborer's Together With God," was brought by Mrs. Ernest Saunders, Regional Superintendent.

17. The hymn, "O Jesus, I have Promised," was sung in closing and Rev. J. B. Dailey pronounced the benediction.

Mrs. E. B. Lassiter, Supt.
Mrs. Carter Jones, Secty. & Treas.

West Chowan W. M. U. Treasurer's Report

Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary:

Balance in fund Oct. 1, 1956	$1216.56
Contributed by Societies	2540.49
Total	$3757.05

Paid Out:

Oct. 26, 1956 to State Office		
Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$1025.00	
Jan. 4, 1957 to State Office		
Mrs. Gordon's Salary	1025.00	
Mrs. Gordon's Love Gift	100.00	
Total	$2150.00	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1957		$1607.05

Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund
(Training Scholarship and Christian Education)

Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1956	305.10
Contributed by societies	708.40
Total	$1013.50

Paid Out:

Oct. 4, 1956 to John Long	$ 125.00	
Jan. 26, 1957 to John Long	125.00	
Mar. 6, 1957 to Mrs. J. A. Smith	5.00	
Sept. 11, 1957 to John Long	125.00	
Sept. 11, 1957 to Rudolph Morris	125.00	
Total	$ 505.00	
Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1957		$ 508.50

Expense Fund:

Balance in Fund Oct. 1, 1956	$ 446.32
Contributed by Societies	277.80
Total	$ 724.12

Paid Out:

Oct. 9, 1956 - Minute Fund	$ 5.00
Oct. 17, 1956 - Mrs. J. A. Smith (Expense to Columbia)	31.28
Oct. 17, 1956 - Office Supply Store (Ledger)	3.51
Jan. 15, 1957 - Mrs. W. P. Milne	
Jan. 17, 1957 - Mrs. T. J. Benthall (Community (Youth Work)	23.43
Missions and Mission Study Inst.)	49.38

Jan. 26, 1957 -Mrs. W. P. Milne (Y. W. A. Banquet)	150.00
Jan. 28, 1957 - State Office (Misionary Gift)	25.00
Mar. 25, 1957 - Mrs. Carl Howell (G. A. Expense)	9.50
Jan. 25, 1957 - Mrs. Edgar Vaughan (Sunbeam Expense)	9.88
April 9, 1957 - Gatling & Pierce (350 Programs)	10.25
May 6, 1957 - Mrs. W. P. Milne (Youth Work)	17.45
May 14, 1957 - Mrs. Lloyd Neil (Speaker G. A. Meeting)	25.00
May 21, 1957 - Mrs. W. P. Milne (G. A. Coronation & Meeting)	30.59
July 9, 1957 - Mrs. W. P. Milne (G. A. Coronation Expense)	3.45
Sept. 30, 1957 - Mrs. J. A. Smith (Y. W. A. Expense)	15.97
Sept. 30, 1957 - Mrs. Julian B. Johnston (Prayer Chr. Expense)	9.82
Sept. 30, 1957 - Mrs. W. E. Vaughan (Sunbeam Expense)	6.83
Total	$ 435.04

Balance in Fund Sept. 30, 1957 ..... $ 289.08

Grand Totals

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$1607.05
Pearl Johnston Scholarship Fund	508.50
Expense Fund	289.08
Total	$2404.63

Mrs. Carter W. Jones
Secretary-Treasurer

Annual Sunday School Convention

—Of The—

West Chowan Association

—Held With—

Creech Memorial Baptist Church

APRIL 26, 1957

A report of this Convention and other important Sunday School meetings are given by the associational superintendent in his annual report found elsewhere in this book.

Various Training Union Meetings were held throughout the year under the leadership of Charles Sinclair, Associational Director. Plans are in the making by the Director for a successful Training Union year in 1958.

Merrill Evans has been elected President of the Associational Brotherhood. Sixteen Church Brotherhoods are now organized locally. We hope for a successful Brotherhood Organization soon.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

—Of The—

West Chowan Association

FIRST MEETING HELD WITH

Aulander Baptist Church

Aulander, North Carolina

FRIDAY, JANUARY 25, 1957

1. Theme: Baptists and World Missions
2. Sermon: Rev. Paul Nickens, Plymouth, N. C.
3. Other Speakers: Charles Sinclair, J. C. Roy, A. M. Spell, Roy Campbell, Floyd Helms, Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, John McCrady.

SECOND MEETING HELD WITH

Mt. Carmel Baptist Church

Seaboard, North Carolina

FRIDAY, JULY 26, 1957

1. Theme: Fundamental Christian Doctrine.
2. Sermon: Dr. Bruce Whitaker.
3. Other Speakers: E. A. Cline, H. W. Tribble, Jr., Randolph Phillips, Lonnie Sasser, Wayne Scott, Henry W. Stough.

H. W. Green, Moderator
Rowland Pruette, Clerk

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AHOSKIE FIRST—

Mr. C. H. Leggett, Mrs. W. J. Myers, Mr. J. A. Horton, Mrs. Willie Newsome, Mr. Lee Holloman, Mr. Amos C. Overton, Mrs. Lillie Benthall, Mr. Samuel E. Vaughan, Mr. Jack Vann, Mr. J. Roy Parker, Mr. P. G. Harmon.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—

Mr. Lucius Warren.

ASKEWVILLE—

Mr. Edward L. Askew, Mr. John I. Hoggard.

AULANDER—

Mrs. Frank Congleton, Miss Emma Newsome, Mrs. W. B. Odom, Mrs. W. M. Marsh.

BETHANY—

Mrs. Mary Daniels.

BETHLEHEM—

Mrs. Christiana Peele, Mrs. Cassie Wiggins, Mr. J. C. Clark.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—

Mrs. Eula Parker, Mrs. Lula Eure, Mrs. Mary E. Farmer.

BUCKHORN—

Mrs. Lula Kitchin, Mr. Harvey Pope, Mr. E. J. Railey.

CAPEHARTS—

Mr. E. B. Cofield, Mrs. Myrtle Phelps, Mr. W. T. Belch.

CASHIE—

Mr. W. S. Pritchard, Mr. A. E. Stillman, Mrs. E. L. Gatling.

CENTER GROVE—

Mrs. Carroll Overton, Mrs. Gertrude Mitchell Jones, Mrs. Weaver Lassiter, Mrs. Janie Harrell Minton, Mrs. Annie Mitchell Warf.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—

Mr. J. H. Houston.

COLERAIN—
Miss Sally Swain, Mr. V. D. Baker, Mr. Francis E. Taylor, Mr. Thellie H. White, Mrs. Annie A. Baker.

CONNARITSA—
Mr. Rudolph Donaldson.

CONWAY—
Mr. J. M. Vick, Mr. W. P. Burgess, Mrs. Cora Wheeler, Mr. T. R. Davis, Mrs. G. D. DeLoatch, Mrs. Lillian Maddrey.

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. C. J. Lassiter, Mr. Vernon Lanier, Mr. J. I. Bridgers, Mrs. Martha A. Martin, Mrs. Nelia Bridgers, Mrs. Alice Lanier.

EDGEWOOD CHAPEL—
Mr. J. H. Dockins.

ELAM—
Mr. Ed Lewis Storey, Mr. John L. Bass.

GALATIA—
Mrs. Lula Davis, Mrs. Josie Davis, Mrs. Addie Rose, Mr. Jack Nelson.

GREENS CROSS—
Mrs. Maggie J. White.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mr. G. E. Myers, Mr. G. A. Ward, Mr. D. C. Greene, Mr. Theodore Parker.

HOLLY GROVE—
Mrs. Tina Bazemore.

HOLLY SPRINGS—
Miss Sallie Harrell, Mr. M. T. Mullin.

HORTON'S—
Mr. Macon Rawls.

JACKSON—
Mr. Willie C. Fleetwood, Miss Mary Lucy Martin.

KELFORD—
Miss Macy Parker.

LASKER—
Mrs. Mary H. Davis, Mrs. Adelia Dale, Mrs. Almedia Lassiter, Miss Alberta Lassiter, Mr. L. H. Lassiter, Deacon, Mr. Luther E. Lassiter, Deacon.

LAWRENCE—
Mr. Bake Leicester.

LEWISTON—
Mrs. Archie Austin, Mrs. Annie Minton, Mrs. George Modlin, Mrs. Janie Minton, Mrs. Tom Burch, Mr. John Thomas.

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mr. J. A. Pruden (Deacon), Mrs. Walter Howell.

MARS HILL—
Mr. C. W. Baggett, Mrs. Annie C. Northcott, Mr. E. C. Lee (Deacon), Mrs. Ada Holloman.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. Raymond Vinson, Mr. Irvin Joyner, Mrs. C. E. Davis, Mrs. W. M. Vinson, Mrs. Henry Brett.

MERRY HILL—
Mr. Johnnie White.

MT. CARMEL—
Mr. H. L. Sears.

MT. TABOR—
Mrs. H. C. Frances.

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. J. R. Parker, Mr. Thomas Rowbotham, Mrs. R. Sewell, Miss Mattie Vinson, Dr. F. O. Mixon.

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Sallie Barton, Mr. Claude Outlaw, Mrs. Claude Outlaw, Miss Evelyn Gale Lassiter.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. J. J. Barmer.

POTECASI—
Mr. Floyd Sumner, Mr. Uriah F. Futrell.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. L. H. Freeman, Mrs. Mae Wynn, Mr. Joe M. Harrell, Mr. H. O. Raynor, Mr. H. C. Waters.

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. Jeffery Thomas, Mr. Jesse Edd Bazemore, Mrs. Jesse Edd Bazemore, Mrs. C. D. Bazemore.

RICH SQUARE—
Mrs. Kate Stephenson, Mr. Elwood Futrell, Mrs. Lucy Lassiter.

RIVERSIDE—
Mr. Wade Cobb.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. Ray W. Stephenson, Mr. Walter A. Stephenson, Mr. Jim Jones.

ROSS—
Mrs. Carrie Hoggard Morriss, Mr. Linwood L. White, Mr. Arnell Perry, Mr. D. C. Bryant, Mr. W. J. Hawkins, Mrs Victoria Pierce.

SANDY RUN—
Mr. Elias Bracy.

SEABOARD—
Mr. A. L. Yates, Mr. J. E. Edwards, Mr. J. Paul Spencer.

SEVERN—
Mr. H. P. Stephenson, (Church Clerk), Mr. R. J. Barkley, Mrs. Ida Fleetwood.

SILOAM—
Mrs. Billie Baggett.

ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Nettie B. Liverman

WAKELON—
Mrs. Miles Cullipher.

WINTON—
Mrs. Mattie Taylor

WOODLAND—
Mr. Ralph Benthall, Mrs. Evie Whitley, Mrs. Bernice Richardson.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

THERE WERE NO MISSIONS SPONSORED BY THE CHURCHES

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Republican	Pastor
Paul F. Burke	Windsor	Capeharts	Pastor
Ross Cadle	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Roy D. Campbell	Colerain	Elm Grove	Pastor
W. E. Carter	Aulander	St. John	Pastor
Elwood Cline	Enfield	Mt. Carmel	Pastor
Harvey Copnedge	Windsor	Green's Cross	Pastor
Charles Cranford	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Education
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
L. E. Dailey	Powellsville	Powellsville	Retired
Herman Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
C. W. Duling	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retired
Robert A. Gardner	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
John Gill	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	Pastor
Harold Heath	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
N. A. Hicks	Windsor	Ross	Pastor
Jack Hill	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Eugene Johns	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
Robert Johns	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
Milan Johnson	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Sup. Pastor
Floyd R. Key	Wake Forest	Lasker	Pastor
C. W. Kreamer	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
James Maloney	Aulander	Oak Grove	Pastor
John McCready	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
W. P. Milne	Ahoskie	Ahoskie First	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Ahoskie	Brantley's Grove	Retired
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Robert's Chapel	Pastor
Rowland Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
W. J. Sheridan	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
Charles Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
D. M. Spell	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston	Pastor
H. W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	Promotional
Horace Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Harold W. Tribble, Jr	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Oscar Turner	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Bruce Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor

THERE WERE NO ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

MINISTER LICENSED THIS YEAR

J. N. Baggett, Siloam Church—Windsor

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

J. N. Baggett, Siloam Church—Windsor
Charles Cranford, Sandy Run Church—Roxobel

CHOIR DIRECTORS ARE LISTED IN STATISTICAL TABLES

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

	CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
1	Ahoskie First	K. W. Lacy, Jr.	Ahoskie
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
3.	Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor, Rt. 3
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Shirley Hale	Aulander
5	Bethany	Mrs. D. T. Baker	Colerain
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
7.	Bethlehem	John R Moore	Ahoskie
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton	Ahoskie
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Bruce Sumner	Como
10.	Capeharts	Sue Perry	Merry Hill
11.	Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Farless	Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood	Conway
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Darnell Jernigan	Ahoskie
18.	Creeksville	Judy Lanier	Conway
19.	Earleys	Mrs. J. B. Earley	Ahoskie, R. F. D.
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Philip Adams	Windsor
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain, Rt. 2
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Clyde Davis	Seaboard
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison	Windsor, Rt. 2
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Starkey Sharp, Sr.	Harrellsville
26.	Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell	Woodland
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton, Rt. 1
29.	Horton's	Ann Powell	Aulander
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan	Lasker
33.	Lawrence	Ann Barnacastle	Windsor
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. R. D. Glover	Margarettsville
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Colerain
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. Joyce Miller	Murfreesboro
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. L. C. White	Merry Hill
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. John Survell	Murfreesboro
42.	Murfreesboro	Elizabeth Slate	Murfreesboro
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Gene Williams	Wake Forest
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls	Aulander
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Alice Lyon	Powellsville
47.	Republican	Mrs. T. S Speight	Windsor, Rt. 1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square
49.	Riverside	Miss Ellen A. Finch	Merry Hill, Rt. 1
50.	Robert's Chapel	Jessie Mae Horne	Pendleton
51.	Ross	L. R. White	Windsor, Rt. 3
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted	Roxobel
53.	Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Edgar Deans	Windsor
56.	St. Johns	Miss Maryland White	Aulander, Rt. 2
57.	Union	Mrs. Hubert Charles	Ahoskie
58.	Wakelon	Alice Henry	Colerain
59.	Winton	Mrs. Phillip Downs	Winton
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Jesse Murriel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Ahoskie	Mrs. J. Vann Holloman	Ahoskie
Aulander	W. E. Smith	Aulander
Bethlehem	Mrs. Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville
Brantley's Grove	Sherwood Godwin	Ahoskie
Cashie	Mrs. E. G Byrd	Windsor
Christian Harbor	Miss Luray Askew	Harrellsville
Conway	Mrs. Calvin Maddrey	Conway
Creeksville	Stewart Lanier	Conway
Galatia	Mrs. Leon Blythe	Seaboard
Greens Cross	Mrs. Howard Asbell	Windsor, Rt. 2
Harrellsville	Miss Lena Rose Cale	Harrellsville
Hebron	Miss Susie Crowder	Woodland
Holly Grove	Dan Holloway	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Lewiston	Miss Mamie Modlin	Lewiston
Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Joseph Parker	Murfreesboro
Murfreesboro	Miss Addie M. Cooke	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Jimmie Futrell	Conway
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Powellsville
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson	Pendleton
Woodland	Mrs. Floyd Shackleford	Woodland

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson
Murfreesboro	Harry W. Hill	Murfreesboro
Riverside	Billy Mizelle	Merry Hill
Severn	J. C. Ray	Severn

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment	B. T. U. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions By Resident Mem.
1.	Ahoskie, First	11	968	274	868	102	411	$70582	$25053	$ 25.88
2.	Ashley's Grove	13	296	82	247	83	107	6010	3373	11.40
3.	Askewville	7	282	42	215	46	81	7247	2426	8.60
4.	Aulander	8	424	127	295	58	157	11536	6559	15.47
5.	Bethany	2	167	34	155		18	2942	751	4.50
6.	Bethel	13	75	100	81	45	34	1873	1441	19.22
7.	Bethlehem	2	88	42	104		35	2809	1381	15.70
8	Brantleys Grove	3	119	35	135	53	31	2250	722	6.07
9	Buckhorn	3	202	81	218		102	4794	1684	8.34
10.	Capeharts	11	268	55	220	58	101	5190	1644	6.13
11.	Cashie	5	453	151	375	50	176	12261	5299	11.69
12.	Center Grove	1	140	113	174		68	5438	1406	10.04
13.	Christian Harbor	4	175	67	143	59	84	3414	2687	15 35
14.	Colerain	22	401	178	397		163	55799	5736	14.30
15.	Connaritsa	7	233	140	225	59	104	6220	1631	7.00
16.	Conway	22	504	76	435	31	158	10997	3709	7.36
17.	Creech Memorial	6	119	42	180	95	70	7030	722	6.07
18.	Creeksville	12	151	94	169	51	74	2147	2254	14 96
19.	Earleys	4	67	75	118		52	2204	733	10 92
20.	Edgewood Chapel	2	92	8	152	44	56	3105	785	8.53
21.	Elam	2	169	67	142		39	2916	2041	12.08
22.	Elm Grove	9	255	55	214	87	66	3991	526	2.07
23.	Galatia	12	389	76	368	84	103	7549	1856	4.77
24.	Green's Cross	8	249	65	239	96	90	6159	1293	5.15
25.	Harrellsville	4	178	128	192		62	6107	3534	19.86
26.	Hebron		31	44	36		9	735	593	19.46
27.	Holly Grove	2	62	11	81		29	2450	618	9 09
28.	Holly Springs		68	48	98		12	1027	375	5.52
29.	Horton's	11	82	45	87		14	1111	343	4.19
30.	Jackson	6	190	85	236	39	121	5386	2560	13.47
31.	Kelford	2	131	129	118	23	62	5018	1443	11.02
32.	Lasker	13	150	75	183		63	3257	417	2.78
33.	Lawrence		96	13	79	49	22	2692	203	2.12
34.	Lewiston	5	308	157	312	79	153	16961	3272	10.63
35.	Margarettsville	1	61	22	95		29	1635	553	9.08
36.	Mars Hill	9	273	193	215		100	4735	2133	7.81
37	Meherrin	17	327	132	370	36	138	7585	2843	8.70
38.	Menola	4	102	38	96		56	2839	1454	14 07
39.	Merry Hill	11	223	9	157	53	58	5715	633	2.84
40.	Mt. Carmel	4	110	51	127		40	3167	704	6 41
41.	Mt. Tabor		99	62	127		30	3135	1680	16.97
42.	Murfreesboro	9	435	55	412	93	202	29425	4625	10.60
43.	Oak Grove		88	16	92		34	1901	233	2.66
44.	Pleasant Grove	6	147	199	122	59	15	2758	870	5.92
45.	Potecasi	17	211	142	233	70	75	7685	3049	14.45
46.	Powellsville		217	100	175		71	6578	1785	8.23
47.	Republican		125	40	78		32	2443	612	4.90
48.	Rich Square	13	246	104	384	39	107	7988	2531	10.29
49.	Riverside	5	269	87	240	62	51	7250	2120	7.88
50.	Robert's Chapel	7	166	42	184	95	78	6594	2404	14.48
51	Ross	13	210	108	201		46	5355	1147	5.47
52.	Sandy Run	22	244	150	190	50	35	7313	565	2.32
53.	Seaboard	8	192	50	211		104	6922	3339	17.39
54.	Severn	5	172	58	198	63	58	9151	3366	19.57
55.	Siloam	4	95	57	150	102	45	4677	548	5.77
56.	St. Johns	5	211	45	217	90	63	5150	926	4.34
57.	Union	3	135	60	149		58	4504	1624	12.03
58.	Wakelon		62	12	77		32	1705	220	3.55
59.	Winton	16	210	58	252		117	10875	1800	8.57
60.	Woodland	5	203	39	224	65	140	10633	2483	12.23
	Totals 1957	416	12415	4743	12417	2148	4741	455289	133317	10.74
	Totals 1956	334	12445	4605	12458	2269	4675	393823	125774	10.09

Gifts to Local Expense per capita, resident members 36.68
Gifts to Missions per capita, total membership used 7.77
Gifts to Local Expense per capita, total membership used 26.53
Total gifts, per capita, total membership used 34.30
Total gifts per capita, resident membership used 47.48
Brotherhood reported: 9 in 1955, 12 in 1956, 15 in 1957, another being organized.
Brotherhood enrollment, 1957: 330

Statistical Tables

TABLE ONE—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town or Country	Date Organized	DAYS OF MEETINGS (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOSS	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Res. Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie, First	C	1804	All	W. P. Milne, Ahoskie	11	18	47	968	274	1242	2	115	!	!	!	6000
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1916	1 3 4 A.M. 1 2 3 P.M.	Robert Johns, Conway	13	5	7	296	82	378	1	20	!	*	*	3000
3.	Askewville	V	1913	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Robert A Gardner, Windsor	7	2	11	282	42	324	1		!	*	*	2600
4.	Aulander	T	1886	All	Charles O. Sinclair, Jr., Aulander	8	7	18	424	127	551	2	85	!	*	!	4000
5.	Bethany	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.		2	2	6	167	34	201	1	5	!	*	*	1800
6.	Bethel	R	1916	2 4 P. M.		13	1		75	100	175	1	17	!	*	!	600
7.	Bethlehem	R	1835	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville	2	4	7	88	42	130	1		!	*	!	1810
8	Brantleys Grove	R	1877	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Aulander	3	4	4	119	35	154	1	12	!	*	*	1500
9	Buckhorn	V	1835	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton	3	2	12	202	81	283	1	28	!	*	!	2500
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	1 2 3 4 A. M.	Paul F. Burke, Windsor	11	10	6	268	55	323	2	4	!	*	*	3200
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	Charles W. Duling, Windsor	5	14	40	453	151	610	1		!	*	!	5000
12.	Center Grove	R	1897	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	C. M. Spell, Powellsville	1	6	13	140	113	253	1	27	!	!	*	2000
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. M. Long, Harrellsville	4	7	23	175	67	242	1	4	!	*	*	1700
14.	Colerain	V	1789	All	P. T. Worrell, Colerain	22	4	20	401	178	579	1	44	!	*	*	3600
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	All	Harold Heath, Aulander	7	3	10	233	140	373	1	80	!	!	!	3600
16.	Conway	T	1905	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Connie Sasser, Murfreesboro	22	4	12	504	76	606	1	105	!	*	!	2700
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952	All		6	22	8	119	42	161	2		!	*	*	3600
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	1 3 A. M.	Floyd R. Key, Wake Forest	12		6	151	94	245	1		!	*	*	1200
19.	Earleys	R	1917	2 A. M.	Connie Sasser, Murfreesboro	4	1	3	67	75	142	1	20	*	*	!	342
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	R. A. Gardner, Windsor	2	13	7	92	8	100	2		!	*	*	2000
21.	Elam	V	1788	1 3 A. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	2	1	10	169	67	236			!	*	!	1050
22.	Elm Grove	R	1922	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Roy D. Campbell, Colerain	9		5	225	55	280	2	16	*	!	*	2340
23.	Galatia	R	1859	All	Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard	12	6	18	389	76	465	1	33	!	*	*	3800
24.	Green's Cross	R	1874	All	Harvey Coppadge, Windsor	8	3	6	249	65	314	2	30	!	*	*	3640
25.	Harrellsville	V	1875	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. M. Long Harrellsville	4	5	6	178	128	306	1		!	*	*	2400
26.	Hebron	R	1865	2 5 A. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson				31	44	75	1		7		!	497
27.	Holly Grove	R	1804	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Levi Gillikin, Jr. Harrellsville	2	1	5	62	11	73	1	3	!	*	!	1500
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	3 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton			7	68	48	116	1		*	*	!	250
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Charles N. Cranford, Roxobel	11		4	82	45	127	1		!	*	*	1000

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1 2 A. M. 1 3 5 P. M.	J. B. Dailey Jackson	6	11	15	190	85	275	2	28	!	*	!	2620
31.	Kelford	V	1898	1 3 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford	2		8	131	129	260	1	7	!	*	*	1820
32.	Lasker	V	1906	2 4 A. M.	Floyd R. Key, Wake Forest	13	1	8	150	75	225	2					1200
33.	Lawrence	R	1879	1 3 A M. 2 4 5 P. M.	Oscar Turner, Merry Hill		1	2	96	13	109	2	12	*	*	!	1800
34.	Lewiston	T	1893	All	J. B. Stephenson, Lewiston	5	7	11	308	157	465	2	20	!	*	!	4000
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889	1 3 A. M.	Ross Cadle, Margarettsville	1	3	2	61	22	83	1		*	*	!	900
36.	Mars Hill	R	1854	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	9	4	15	273	193	466	1	13	!	*	*	2500
37	Meherrin	T	1729	All	F. M. Johnson, Murfreesboro	17		23	327	132	459	1		!	*	!	3000
38.	Menola	R	1908	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	Robert Johns, Conway	4	2	1	102	38	140	1	13	!	*	!	1320
39.	Merry Hill	R	1910	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Oscar Turner, Merry Hill	11	4	16	223	9	232	2		*	*	!	1800
40.	Mt. Carmel	R	1821	2 4 A. M.	E. A. Cline, Enfield	4	2	3	110	51	161	1	3	!	*	*	1080
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfresboro		1	1	99	62	161		11	!	*	*	1800
42.	Murfreesboro	T	1844	All	Rowland W. Pruett, Murfreesboro	9	29	23	135	55	490	1	55	!	!	*	4900
43.	Oak Grove	R	1885	2 4 A M.	James Maloney., Aulander		1	7	88	16	104			!	*	*	1058
44.	Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2 4 A. M. 1 3 5 P. M.	W. J. Sheridan, Kelford	6	7	1	147	199	346	1		!	*	*	1620
45.	Potecasi	V	1808	2 4 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	17	2	6	211	142	353	1	50	!	*	!	2000
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville				125	40	165	1		!			1750
47.	Republican	V	1803	2 4 A. M.	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie				125	40	165	1		!	*	*	2000
48.	Rich Square	T	1854	All	Charles N. Cranford, Roxobel	13	8	9	246	104	350	1	7	!	*	*	4240
49.	Riverside	R	1913	All	Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill	5	8	5	269	87	365	2	30	!	*	*	3600
50.	Robert's Chapel	R	1848	All	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	7	6	13	166	42	208	1	12	!	*	!	3900
51	Ross	R	1804	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	N. A. Hicks, Windsor	13	1	14	210	108	318	3		*	*	!	1800
52.	Sandy Run	V	1750	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Charles Cranford, Roxobel	22	6	9	244	150	394	1	40	!	*	*	2000
53.	Seaboard	T	1889	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Wayne E. Scott, Seaboard	8	5	3	192	50	242	1	18	!	!	!	3164
54.	Severn	V	1896	All	J. C. Ray, Severn	5	1	2	172	58	230	1	11	!	*	!	4500
55.	Siloam	R	1885	All		4	3	4	95	57	152	2		!	*	!	
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Aulander	5	7	5	211	45	256	1	15	!	*	!	1500
57.	Union	V	1886	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	3	1		135	60	195	1		!	!	*	1800
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Roy D. Campbell, Colerain		1	3	62	12	74	1	15	!	*	!	975
59.	Winton	T	1873	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Jack Hill, Winton	16	6	2	210	58	268	1		!	*	!	1600
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	Harold W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland	5	9	18	203	39	256	1	65	!	!	*	4000
					Total	421	288	564	12385	4743	17128	73	1094	52	7	25	139476

! Yes

* No

TABLE TWO—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																	
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25 to 34	Adults 35 and Up	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted In Classes and Departments	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
1	Ahoskie First	Edwin Rhodes, Jr., Ahoskie	22	70	54	89	88	81	33		119	329	25	5	868	470	223	210	*	3
2.	Ashley's Grove	Grover Burgess, Conway	17		14	19	25	33	24		53	91	16	5	297	191	78	75		
3.	Askewville	L. T. White, Windsor		19	8	12	20	16	40	15	19	70		4	215	125	90	80		
4.	Aulander	Herbert Jenkins, Jr, Aulander		16	19	37	38	49	9			123		4	295	148	154	130		
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Colerain	6		7	17	17	18	11	20		56	3		155	103	73	71		
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Pleasant Hill			7	12	10	9			35			8	81	65	39	39		
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield		4	7	7	8	14	5		26	28		5	104	65	31	30		
8.	Brantley's Grove	Thomas Chamblee, Cofield	4	9	12	9	14	16	20			47		4	135	63	53	44		
9.	Buckhorn	W. T. Bowles, Como			18	20	23	26	21		44	42	20	4	218	125	104	100		
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	16	13	13	13	20	27	23		39	36	14	6	220	108	82	77		
11.	Cashie	Goodwin Byrd, Windsor		37	33	45	50	29			85	96			375	197	139	128		
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie		13	15	15	15	11	5	37		44	19		174	117	78	65		1
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	8		7	11	20	15	9			73			143	105	85	81		
14.	Colerain	Tildon E. Brown, Colerain	8	18	23	31	54	31	40			161	31		397	211	120	100		
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander	7	7	13	9	19	20	19	39	20	35	13		225	117	74	65	*	
16.	Conway	Joe L. Blythe, Conway		17	34	29	31	40	40		74	167	12	3	435	280	114	106		
17.	Creech Memorial	G. A. Baker, Ahoskie		20	15	16	29	21		23		56			180	76	92	87	*	
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	8		13	12	21	16	15			92			169	116				
19.	Earleys	Robert Earl Brinkley, Ahoskie			19	7	14	25			21	25		7	118	78	74	66		
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor		6	19	13	22	18	10	20	41			3	152	80	78	74	*	
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg		14	11	12	16	11	9	27		42			142	92	40	30		
22.	Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter, Colerain			13	15	29	27		21	88	19		2	214	112	98	86	*	
23.	Galatia	Braxton Ricks, Conway	15	19	20	25	30	31	33	60	27	93	15		368	196	105	93		
24.	Green's Cross	C. F. Asbell, Windsor		11	23	14	18	21	12	41	17	64	18		239	136	110	99	*	
25.	Harrellsville	R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville	14	17	13	11	18	23	21		17	58			192	116	90	82		
26.	Hebron	Clayton Beale, Woodland		1		1	6					22		6	36	30				
27.	Holly Grove	D. A. Byrd, Jr., Ahoskie		6	5	6	10	12		22		20		4	81	56	50	47		
28.	Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, Winton			16		13		18			46		5	98	60				
29.	Horton's	H. W. Green, Aulander			16		10	12				47			87	51	46	43		

| | | |

TABLE THREE—BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and Up	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
1	Ahoskie First	Milton Herrin, Ahoskie		9	21	34	34				17	4	119	64
2.	Ashley's Grove	M. M. Revelle, Conway			8	11	18	10		11	17	8	83	51
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Windsor Rt. 3	7			10				9	20	6	46	20
4.	Aulander	C. L. Gupton, Aulander				20	26					12	58	40
5.	Bethany													
6.	Bethel	Mrs Fenton Magle, Pleasant Hill Rt		4	8	10	7			12		4	45	42
7.	Bethlehem													
8.	Brantley's Grove													
9.	Buckhorn													
10.	Capeharts	Miles Baker Windsor	9		10			16		23		5	58	31
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Robert Castelloe, Windsor			10	19	9				9	3	50	27
12.	Center Grove													
13.	Christian Harbor	W. H. Joyner, Harrellsville		12		18	13	7			9		59	45
14.	Colerain													
15.	Connaritsa	Joe Outlaw, Aulander			3	12		19			20	5	59	32
16.	Conway	Mrs. Grady P. Davis, Conway				10	15					6	31	20
17.	Creech Memorial	W E Bunch, Ahoskie	6	5	10	26	12		11		23	2	95	36
18.	Creeksville	Edmond Drake, Conway			7	10	16			18			51	40
19.	Earleys													
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Harvey Bowen, Windsor		11		8	8			7	9	1	44	23
21.	Elam													
22.	Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Colerain		3	10	12	17	12		16	17	2	87	54
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris, Pendleton		14	9	9	7	4			38	3	84	62
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor		18		11	23			22	22		96	57
25.	Harrellsville													
26.	Hebron													
27.	Holly Grove													
28.	Holly Springs													
29.	Horton's													
30.	Jackson	Mrs. Floyd Price, Jackson		12	4		6		15			2	39	33

| | | |

TABLE FOUR—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie	13	1	4	3	21	261	15	70	65	411	90
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Conway	3	1	2	1	7	61	6	24	16	107	13
3.	Askewville	Mrs Robert Gardner, Windsor	3		1	1	5	53		13	15	81	12
4.	Aulander	Mrs. A. W. Tayloe, Aulander	5	1	2	1	9	102	19	22	14	157	16
5.	Bethany	Mrs. T. R. Uphold, Colerain, Rt. 2	1				1	18				18	3
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, Rt. 1	1			1	2	19			15	34	6
7	Bethlehem	Mrs J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	16	7	3	9	35	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Ahoskie	1			1	2	23			8	31	6
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner, Como	2		3	1	6	41		29	32	102	18
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. H. S. Baker, Windsor	3		2	1	6	65		21	15	101	3
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Robert White, Windsor	6	1	2	2	11	131	6	23	16	176	
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, Rt. 1	1		2	2	5	29		14	25	68	27
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. A. Taylor, Harrellsville	4	1	1	1	7	50	12	9	13	84	4
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Eloise Perry, Colerain	5		1	1	7	94		26	43	163	43
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs A M Jenkins, Aulander	4	1	1	1	7	71	11	7	15	104	30
16.	Conway	Mrs Gilbert Lane, Conway	7	1	1	1	10	99	12	17	30	158	73
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Daphne Askew, Ahoskie	2		2	2	6	33		19	18	70	28
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	1		2	2	5	35		18	21	74	16
19.	Earleys	Mrs L. P Britton, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	17	8	5	22	52	13
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Windsor	1		2	2	5	15		19	22	56	13
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	1			1	2	27			12	39	
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Starkey Hoggard, Colerain	2	1	1	1	5	27	8	14	17	65	8
23.	Galatia	Mrs Dallas Edwards, Seaboard	2	1	2	2	7	48	16	11	28	103	19
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs Lewis Mizelle, Windsor	1		2	1	4	35		22	33	90	25
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville	1	1	2	1	5	29	4	13	16	62	10
26.	Hebron	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1				1	9				9	
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. A. P. Taylor, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	16		7	6	29	3
28.	Holly Springs	Miss Thelma Perry, Cofield	1				1	12				12	
29.	Horton's	Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander	1				1	14				14	
30.	Jackson	Mrs. J B. Dailey, Jackson	5	1	2	1	9	76	6	15	24	121	25

31.	Kelford	Miss Mattie Liverman, Kelford	3		1	1	5	40		14	8	62	6
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Essie Warren, Lasker	1		1	1	3	35		19	9	63	2
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Ruth Smithwick, Windsor	1				1	22				22	2
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. B. B. Taylor, Lewiston	7	1	2	2	12	89	13	27	24	153	
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. S. M. Garris, Margarettsville	1			1	2	20			9	29	
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs. Melvin Hollowell, Colerain	3		2	2	7	58		16	26	100	13
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro, Rt,1	5		2	2	9	87		19	32	138	29
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	1	1	1	1	4	28	7	9	12	56	12
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. J. W. Winborne, Merry Hill	2		1	1	4	32		12	14	58	
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. Rupert Hasty, Jackson	1	1	1	1	4	22	4	8	6	40	3
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. Francis E. Holloman, Murfreesboro	1		1	1	3	18		7	5	30	11
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. John McCready, Murfreesboro	6	1	2	2	11	108	12	47	35	202	83
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs Marshall Lassiter, Aulander	1		1	1	3	13		7	14	34	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Minnie Dunning, Woodland	1				1	15				15	5
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Cola Parker, Woodland	1	1	1	2	5	35	11	6	23	75	16
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. C. S. Holloman, Ahoskie, Rt. 4	4		1	1	6	46		9	16	71	12
47.	Republican	Mrs. A. S. White, Windsor	1			1	2	22			10	32	1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Rich Square	3		2	1	6	64		24	19	107	6
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Elsie Lee, Merry Hill	1		1	1	3	28		9	14	51	7
50.	Robert's Chapel	Mrs Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	1	1	1	1	4	35	6	14	23	78	7
51.	Ross	Mrs. W. E. Speller, Windsor, Rt. 3	1		1	1	3	21		11	14	46	9
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Jessse Burkett, Roxobel	1		1		2	19		16		35	4
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. W. L. Norvel, Seaboard	6		1	1	8	74		16	14	104	18
54.	Severn	Mrs. W. Carol Parker, Severn	1	1	2	2	6	28	6	6	18	58	14
55.	Siloam	Mrs. J. N. Baggett, Windsor	1		1	1	3	20		10	15	45	
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Ahoskie, Rt. 2	1	1	2	1	5	26	7	23	7	63	13
57.	Union	Mrs. Nettie B. Sewell, Ahoskie, Rt. 3	1	1	1	1	4	19	8	12	19	58	
58.	Wakelon	Mrs. Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	1		1	1	3	16		8	8	32	4
59.	Winton	Mrs. Hazel Felton, Winton	3	1	2	2	8	65	12	19	21	117	
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. M. Lee, Woodland	6	1	2	2	11	86	7	26	21	140	47
			148	24	75	69	316	2717	223	815	986	4741	828

TABLE 5—BROTHERHOOD WORK

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhood and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1	Ahoskie First	Orrin Harrell, Ahoskie	H. C. Odom, Ahoskie	57		57	2	22	2	25	47	104
2.	Ashley's Grove											
3.	Askewville											
4.	Aulander	Rev. Charles Sinclair, Aulander	Thos. D. Hale, Aulander	18		18	1	13	1	9	22	40
5.	Bethany											
6.	Bethel											
7.	Bethlehem		J. D. Wiggins, Cofield				1	5			5	5
8.	Brantley's Grove											
9.	Buckhorn						1	5			5	5
10.	Capeharts											
11.	Cashie											
12.	Center Grove	Robert E. White, Ahoskie	Alton Dilday, Ahoskie	6		6	1	10			10	16
13.	Christian Harbor	Jay Phelps, Harrellsville			5	5	1	8	1	6	14	19
14.	Colerain		Alton L. Pierce, Colerain				1	22			22	22
15.	Connaritsa	Scarboro Parker, Aulander	Mahlon Jernigan, Aulander	19		19			1	10	10	29
16.	Conway	Earl Martin, Conway										
17.	Creech Memorial		L. E. Morris, Ahoskie				1	12			12	12
18.	Creeksville						1	11	1	12	23	23
19.	Earleys		Mrs. I. T. Copeland, Ahoskie				1	7			7	7
20.	Edgewood Chapel											
21.	Elam											
22.	Elm Grove											
23.	Galatia	Alvin Davis, Seaboard	Harold Taylor, Seaboard	40		40	1	15			15	55
24.	Green's Cross	A. D. Castellow, Windsor		18		18			1	11	11	29
25.	Harrellsville		Caroll Vaughan, Harrellsville				1	7			7	7
26.	Hebron											
27.	Holly Grove											
28.	Holly Springs											
29.	Horton's											
30.	Jackson		Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford									

31.	Kelford						1	8			8	8
32.	Lasker											
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barncastle, Windsor	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	12		12						12
34.	Lewiston						1	12			12	12
35.	Margarettsville		Wallace Perry, Colerain									
36.	Mars Hill	Rev. H. G. Thompson, Colerain	R. W. Griffin, Murfreesboro	27		27	1	7	1	11	18	45
37.	Meherrin						1	20			20	20
38.	Menola											
39.	Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill		15		15						15
40.	Mt. Carmel						1	9			9	9
41.	Mt. Tabor											
42.	Murfreesboro											
43.	Oak Grove											
44.	Pleasant Grove											
45.	Potecasi						1	8			8	8
46.	Powellsville	Jessie M. Askew, Colerain	Truitt Tayloe, Ahoskie	22		22	1	10			10	32
47.	Republican											
48.	Rich Square		Allen Ray Parker, Rich Square				1	12			12	12
49.	Riverside	W. M. Britt, Merry Hill	Roger Cullipher, Merry Hill	33		33	1	6			6	39
50.	Robert's Chapel						1	9			9	9
51.	Ross						1	9			9	9
52.	Sandy Run	Russell Morris, Roxobel		13		13						13
53.	Seaboard											
54.	Severn											
55.	Siloam	Haywood Cherry, Williamston	Stanley Evans, Windsor	20		20	1	12			12	32
56.	St. Johns											
57.	Union		Frank Charles, Ahoskie				1	8			8	8
58.	Wakelon											
59.	Winton											
60.	Woodland	John Underwood, Woodland	Pete Davis, Woodland	25		25	1	12			12	37
				325	5	330	27	279	8	84	363	693

TABLE 6— CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

	CHURCH	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrolment	Total Music Budget (Exduding Salaries	No. Copies Church Musician Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program %of total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie	2	43	100	28		Broadman	*	$ 22000	$200000	$ 4@221	$ 32000	26	$600
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mr. Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro	1	21				Broadman		8000	45000	990		20	184
3.	Askewville	Mr. J. O. Hoggard, Windsor						Broadman		8000	23000	2000			
4.	Aulander	James Brissom, Murfreesboro	4	58	150			Baptist		10000	95000			33	
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Colerain									30000				
6.	Bethel						*	Broadman			8000				41
7.	Bethlehem							Baptist	*		12000				
8.	Brantley's Grove							Broadman			10000	173			71
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner, Como	2					New Baptist	*		20000				
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, Merry Hill				4			*	8000	20000			9	
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Nora Harris, Windsor	1	22				Broadman		20000	125000				300
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville	4	30		20		Broadman			20000				
13.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville	1					Broadman	*	3000	12000	390		20	115
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain	1	10				Broadman		25000	85000	41025	20000		240
15.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander	2	25				Broadman			50000				120
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman, Conway	2	35				Broadman	*		140000	12000	10000		
17.	Creech Memorial		1	14				Broadman		9000	49000	770	10500		50
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. Hersey Lassiter, Conway	1					Broadman	*						50
19.	Earleys							Broadman				1148			
20.	Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Windsor	1	14				Broadman			25000			9	60
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson	1					Broadman			45000	205			
22.	Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Colerain								10000	20000				
23.	Galatia	J. W. Brisom, Murfreesboro	3	50	$100			Broadman		11000	39000	977		15	225
24.	Green's Cross	Cecil Mizelle, Windsor	3	50				Broadman	*	5000	13500	554			
25.	Harrellsville		1					Broadman	*	3000	53000	632		10	130
26.	Hebron								*		5000				
27.	Holly Grove	Thomas Ruffin, Jr., Ahoskie	1	12				Broadman	*		7500	301			21
28.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield	1	10				American			8000	440			
29.	Horton's		1	10				Modern			7000				
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson	2	20	$ 25	15		Baptist		10000	100500	78			

31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford	2	20	$ 10	1		Broadman		15000	50000		6285	8	
32.	Lasker		2	25				Broadman			40000		3000		
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, Windsor									7000				
34.	Lewiston	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	3	40	$ 25		*	Baptist		8500	45000	12000		23	200
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan Margarettsville				1		Broadman							
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr. Colerain	1	20	50	2		Modern		5000	25000			15	164
37.	Meherrin	Bob Mulder, Potesasi	1	40	300			Broadman	*		105000				
38.	Menola	Mrs. Robert Johns, Conway	1	20		2		Broadman	*		20000	116		17	52
39.	Merry Hill	B. L. Smithwick, Merry Hill	1					Broadman		8000	25000				
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard	1	16		3		Broadman			35000	1445	575		
41.	Mt. Tabor	Vance Futrell, Ahoskie	1						*		8500				
42.	Murfreesboro	Dr. Alton Parker, Murfreesboro	2	45	200			Service	*	26000	88500	26000	12000	15	260
43.	Oak Grove							Broadman							
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Rex Rawls, Aulander	1					Broadman							
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi	1	16				Broadman	*		50000	3970			
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville	4	48		15		Broadman	*	10000	40000	1623		10	60
47.	Republican									6000	21000				25
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Perry Martin, Rich Square	2	32	100			New Baptist	*	20000	100000	1836			144
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Jeanete Farless, Colerain	2	30				Broadman		10000	50000	165		15	138
50.	Robert's Chapel	Virginia Parker, Murfreesboro	3	40				Broadman		11000	41000	1000			
51.	Ross	W. S. Hoggard, Rt. 3 Windsor								10000	30000	493			
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted, Roxobel	2	36	25			Modern		8500	27000	3542		10	100
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. Tom Flythe, Seaboard	2	38		1		Broadman		20000	130000	856			
54.	Severn	Mrs. Ralph Daniels, Severn	1	18	25	2		Modern		25000	70000	1529	800	20	77
55.	Siloam			25							25000	751			
56.	St. Johns		2	24				Broadman			13500	1994		13	96
57.	Union	Mrs. Hubert Charles, Ahoskie	1	23	35	2		Broadman			24000			12	60
58.	Wakelon	John H. Perry, Colerain						Broadman			12000			10	
59.	Winton	Mrs. H. M. Brett, Winton	2	35				Broadman		16000	26000	8273			
60.	Woodland	Mrs. W. S. Timberlake, Woodland	4	50	100			Baptist	*	15000	90000	200	7660	13	100
	* Yes	Totals	78	1065	1245	195	2		19	366000	1767100	173703	102820	15	3677

TABLE 7—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENSES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries —Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Exp. Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary Money Paid	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	82106	4930	1432	46221	3515	4028	664	1000	5189	69982	6000	70982
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R Vann, Murfreesboro	12149	700	91	990	486	241	283		216	3310	3000	6010
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	9510	460	419		390	47	100	2850	381	4647	2600	7247
4.	Aulander	Mrs K R. Jernigan, Aulander	17273	1620	3296		780	267	443		1129	8536	4000	11536
5.	Bethany	H. A. Lee Colerain	3693	248	76		203	442	200		233	1442	1500	2942
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	3680	104	486		279		296		107	1273	600	1873
7.	Bethlehem	W A. Thomas, Cofield	4188	137	84		304	43	150		276	997	1810	2807
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs G. B. Overton, Ahoskie Rt 3	2973	240	12	173	104		235		179	945	1305	2250
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como, Rt 1	7054	555	141	1000	366		151		223	2437	2356	4794
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr.,Merry Hill	7250	259	1070		227	137	111		184	1990	3200	5190
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	20763	1352	500	432	929		410		3637		5000	12261
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	6816	450	293	1323	496	299	220		357	3438	2000	5438
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	6182	300	205	185	325	196	200		303	1714	1700	3414
14.	Colerain	E. L. Stokes, Sr, Colerain	18510	975	468	41025	457	342	287	5546	897	49997	3800	53799
15.	Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Aulander	7882	435	1390		449	103	100		1337	3815	2405	6220
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	14751	1470	4165		755	542	317		1123	8372	2625	10997
17.	Creech Memorial	L. E. Morris, Ahoskie	8795	551	130	770	681	125	245	1580	212	4300	2730	7030
18.	Creeksville	J Grady Bridgers, Jackson	5952	190	65		240	144	225		82	947	1200	2147
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Ahoskie	2939	108		1148	130	100	160		214	1862	342	2204
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Windso	5500		180		280	100	200		345	1105	2000	3105
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	4958	104	521	205	512	200	40		283		1050	2916
22.	Elm Grove	Oburn Jernigan, Colerain	4090	120	415		278	328	347		161	1651	2340	3991
23.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Pendleton	9070	590	588	977	465	150	385		594	3749	3800	7549
24.	Green's Cross	G. E. Lawrence, Windsor	7290	300	97	554	542	414	362		317	2589	3570	6159
25.	Harrellsville	T. W. Britt, Harrellsville	9764	379	1405	632	353	429	200		307	3707	2400	6107
26.	Hebron	Clayton Beale, Woodland	1328	52	72		79	9	70		7	237	497	735
27.	Holly Grove	L. E. Pritchard, Ahoskie	3068	210	316		102	10	125		186	950	1500	2450
28.	Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	1402		20	440	64		126		125	771	250	1027
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1455	74	38		112	32	318		57	589	521	1111
30.	Jackson	V C. Bridgers, Jackson	8931	190	608	78	612		370		908	2766	2620	5386

31.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	6828	360	160		348		135	2145	50	3198	1820	5018
32.	Lasker	Eugene Lassiter, Lasker	5112	350	150		179	72	336	1210	158	2457	800	3257
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacastle, Windsor, Rt	2896	103	61		86	96	351		253	892	1800	2692
34.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	25990	600	1219	12000	987	100	355		1700	16961	3750	20717
35.	Margarettsville	W. R. Woodard, Seaboard	2240	120	168		200	70	135		48	892	892	1635
36.	Mars Hill	Alvah Hughson, Colerain	6868	880	355	92	540	441	160		646	2235	2500	4735
37.	Meherrin	M T. Copeland, Murfreesboro	10429	1580	871		1225	336	411		847	5273	2312	7585
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	5556	200	289		256	137	205		431	1519	1320	2839
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Windsor	6596	300	763		241	71	296	1600	642	3915	1800	5715
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W Sears, Seaboard	3447	140	44	1401	103	29	148	75	238	2040	1127	3167
41.	Mt. Tabor	J S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	5176	240	312		312	424			46	1335	1800	3135
42.	Murfreesboro	R. A. Parker, Murfreesboro	34627	2875	2317	15468	1110	367	225		2238	24600	4825	29425
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	2189		25	659	57	27			73	843	1058	1901
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. C. J. Dunning, Woodland	3610	120	242	55	203	52	221		245	1138	1620	2758
45.	Potecasi	Mrs F. C Jenkins, Potecasi	10781	500	100	3970	268	132	251		513	5735	1949	7685
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	7975	780	214	1623	368	267	150		1176	4578	2000	6578
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Windsor, Rt. 1	3056	240	38		86		112		215	693	1750	2443
48.	Rich Square	Mrs Minnie B Hall, Rich Sq.	10666	445	480	1836	378	184	175		677	4178	3810	7988
49.	Riverside	S. Benjamin Adams, Merry Hill	13337	360	1687	168	579	258	343		255	3650	3600	7250
50.	Robert's Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	8999	465	361	700	472	49	150		496	2694	900	6594
51.	Ross	E. A. Bunch, Windsor	6503	300	1726	493	273	410	486		214	3855	1500	5355
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. H. Pritchard, Aulander	7500	300	336	3542	226	242	547	800	695	6688	625	7313
53.	Seaboard	Warren Brown, Seaboard	10469	280	377	851	674	225	229		1795	3758	3164	6922
54.	Severn	Ernest Howell, Severn	9901	600	826	1529	549	250	150		745	4651	4500	9151
55.	Siloam	C. B Speller, Windsor	5225		1184		288	368	300		457	2599	2078	4677
56.	St. Johns	W. B. Askew, Ahoskie	6077	395	104	1994	572		150		433	3650	1500	5150
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	7731	500	1201	121	352	10	125		393	2704	1800	4504
58.	Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Colerain, Rt. 2	1925		9	315	106	56	90		154	730	975	1705
59.	Winton	Herbert Brett, Winton	9738	300	1060	6735	478	109	250		405	9337	1538	10875
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Kathryn P. Lee, Woodlan	13241	609	1301	200	1217		150	3370	490	7337	3296	10633
			554110	31051	36563	149905	27308	13420	13976	20176	34296	317253	131130	459079

TABLE 8—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	CLERK OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Expenditure for All Purposes
1	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Ahoskie	13042	2143	1857	1571	4309	1342	450	175	159	25053	96035
2.	Ashley's Grove	Robert Revelle, Murfreesboro	1799	150	74	495		300	349	55	150	3373	9383
3.	Askewville	Issac Pierce, Windsor	805	19	273	277	349	163	116	79	345	2426	9673
4.	Aulander	K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	3321	236	249	332	721	561	741	195	200	6559	18095
5.	Bethany	Charlie H. Cullipher, Jr., Colerain	175	65	25	96	13	100	222	50		751	3693
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420	71	17	20	100	171	407	109	125	1441	3314
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	225	35	94	167	311	107	200	211	28	1381	4188
8.	Brantley's Grove	Herbert Willoughby, Ahoskie	406	59	41	29	29	25	65	33	32	722	2973
9.	Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Como Rt. 1	1200				20	230	168	54	10	1684	6478
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	614	14	157	58	113	50	342	43	249	1614	6834
11.	Cashie	Ulrich Mizelle, Windsor	3600	225	175	246	250	150	225	199	228	5300	17560
12.	Center Grove	C. S. Godwin, Jr. Ahoskie	503	87	50	20	20	300	329	97		1406	6844
13.	Christian Harbor	C. E. Joyner, Jr., Harrellsville	900	100	82	230	234	300	575	75	171	2687	6101
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	2268	156	328	269	735	517	982	275	204	5736	60315
15.	Cunaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	890	100	51	65	91	250	107	75		1631	7852
16.	Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conway	1546	20	263	279	359	467	483	122	170	3709	14706
17.	Creech Memorial	Dalton Lyon, Ahoskie	187		16	50	60	277			132	722	7752
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	600	50	238	174	250	288	429	120	102	2254	4402
19.	Earleys	J. B. Earley, Ahoskie	187	44	47	23	64	39	257	60	10	733	2939
20.	Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Windsor	412	57	70	59	33	15	38	25	76	785	3860
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	1215	126	71	61	76	230	117	65	42	2041	4958
22.	Elm Grove	Alfred Lassiter, Colerain, Rt. 2	120	19	54	43	43	7	185	28	24	526	4518
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Jr., Pendleton	674	200	66	104	82	135	208	97	292	1856	9405
24.	Green's Cross	Grady Leicester, Windsor	650	22	61	42	291	103	93		28	1293	1452
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. E. L. Holloman, Harrellsville	800	130	466	400	439	320	600	250	128	3534	9641
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	345	15	26	9	30	103	25	20	18	593	1328
27.	Holly Grove	Eugene Simons, Powellsvile	225	12	25	31	66	80	100	53	25	618	3068
28.	Holly Springs	H. T. Harrell, Cofield	60		14	13	11	13	223	30	8	375	1402
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	57	40	78	15	15	87	29	20		343	1455
30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	1130	50	142	181	417	218	123	105	194	2560	7946

31.	Kelford	Mrs. Martha Askew, Kelford	360	60	92	110	250	143	249	117	62	1443	6461		
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	120	10	40	20	20	16	120		71	417	3675		
33.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	39		20	35	50	22	25	12		203	2896		
34.	Lewiston	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	1200	75	163	84	213	400	875	150	112	3272	23990		
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	145	30	41	34	47	27	131	24	73	553	2188		
36.	Mars Hill	Harvey L. Pearce, Colerain	800	164	147	78	189	100	238	73	341	2133	6868		
37.	Meherrin	N. H. Gatling, Murfreesboro	1000		329	211	364	374	323	108	132	2843	10429		
38.	Menola	Wallace M. Edwards, Woodland	499	52	100	107	220	100	129	77	148	1434	4274		
39.	Merry Hill	Rufus Baker, Merry Hill	21	100	89	52		28	180	70	91	633	6349		
40.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clark, Seaboard	243		48	58	89	53	140		70	704	3871		
41.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	624		73	118	108	121	485	73	71	1680	4815		
42.	Murfreesboro	Bynum R. Brown, Murfreesboro	2643	150	211	206	445	581		19	370	4625	34625		
43.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Aulander	80	19	17	16	5	6	78	11		233	2135		
44.	Pleasant Grove	Miss Edna Joyner, Woodland	274	60	86	61	184	62	63	50	30	870	3628		
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1588	110	168	112	244	337	221	118	144	3049	10735		
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	806	60	72	77	224	56	450	38		1785	8364		
47.	Republican	A. S. White, Windsor	120		32	40	45	100	181	23	70	612	3056		
48.	Rich Square	W. M. Futrell, Rich Square	1200	72	113	242	397	75	297	100	33	2531	10520		
49.	Riverside	M. W. Brett, Merry Hill	1200	113	54	59	127	254	205		107	2120	9370		
50.	Robert's Chapel	W. H. Stephenson, Pendleton	1500	45	165	90	95	105	282	61	58	2404	8999		
51.	Ross	C. D. White, Rt. 2, Colerain	494		27	75	102	16	329	42	58	1147	6503		
52.	Sandy Run	B. F. Joyner, Aulander	81	25	47	50	88	155	45	60	14	565	7878		
53.	Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	2302	233	200	200	274		124	5		3339	10262		
54.	Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	1800	77	60	68	120	190	655	80	315	3366	12518		
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Windsor	240		40	15	15	82	45	40	71	548	5225		
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	194		64	65	97		378	70	57	926	6077		
57.	Union	Mrs. Ray Lassiter, Ahoskie	500	60	191	97	183	142	157	117	176	1624	6128		
58.	Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	75	9	12	20	16		42	27	18	220	1925		
59.	Winton	Thomas P. Mathias, Winton	1027		141	128	208	22	175	54	45	1800	12675		
60.	Woodland	Leslie S. White, Woodland	975	100	239	193	341	286	161	56	132	2483	13116		
			60526	5869	8196	8080	14291	10801	14971	4396	6019	133297	587785		

TABLE 9—HISTORICAL TABLE—WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	J. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard - Chowan College	Oscar Creech	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6: 19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	J. M. Long	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside-Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove-Murfreesboro	Merill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2

TABLE 10

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1833	Lewiston	B
1754	Sandy Run	B	1833	St. Johns	H
1770	Cashie (Windsor)	B	1884	Elam	N
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Siloam	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Hebron	N	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Ross	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1892	Creeksville	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1896	Severn	N
1824	Capeharts	B	1897	Center Grove	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Buckhorn	H	1902	Woodland	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1905	Conway	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1906	Lasker	N
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1908	Menola	H
1854	Mars Hill	B	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Ashleys Grove	N
1856	Hebron	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Askewville	B
1873	Winton	H	1913	Riverside	B
1874	Greens X Roads	B	1915	Hortons	H
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Bethel	N
1875	Harrellsville	H	1917	Earleys	H
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1881	Bethany	B	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1882	Jackson	N	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sand Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River and north of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Mehererrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charlston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

B
206.9756
M66wesC

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
JAN 13 1959

Minutes Of The

Seventy-Sixth Annual Session

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1958

Minutes Of The

Seventy-sixth Annual Session Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

—Met At—

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH

Murfreesboro, N. C. Hertford County

For the morning session October 28, 1958

—And At—

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Murfreesboro, N. C. Hertford County

For the afternoon session October 28, 1958

—And At—

POWELLSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Powellsville, N. C. Bertie County

On October 29, 1958

—Also—

Minutes Of The

Sunday School Association Baptist Training Union

Woman's Missionary Union

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in October 1959 at the First Baptist Church of Lewiston, Lewiston, N. C. and at Bethany Baptist Church, Bertie County.

INDEX

Associational Directory 3-10
Associational Officers 3
Bertie Union Meeting 7, 56
Brotherhood Officer 5
Budget 38
Calendar of Activities 11-16
Chowan College 7, 48
Church Directory:
- Pastors, Ministers 61
- Organists or Pianists 62
- Librarians 63
- Visual Aid Directors 63

Committees to Report Next Year 5, 6
Constitution 20-25
Departed Members 57-60
Digest of Church Letters 64
Executive Committee 3
Messengers 17-19
Music Department Officers 5
Pastors Conference Officers 7
Pastors Present 16
Proceedings 26-51

Reports:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY 31; BAPTIST HOSPITAL 44, BROTHERHOOD 32; CHILDREN'S HOMES 44; CHOWAN COLLEGE 48; CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS 39; COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 6; DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE 45; EVANGELISM 33; EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 50; HISTORIAN 40; N. C. BAPTIST HOME AT HAMILTON 29; NOMINATING COMMITTEE 3-5; MUSIC 33; PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY 27; SUNDAY SCHOOL 34; PLACE AND PREACHER 48; RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 49; TRAINING UNION 35; TREASURERS 36; W. M. U. 27.

Representives of Agencies and Boards 7, 8
Sermon 32
Standing Committees 5, 6

Statistical Tables:

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP A; BUILDING B; BROTHERHOOD C; W. M. U. D; SUNDAY SCHOOL E; TRAINING UNION F; MUSIC MINISTRY G; LOCAL EXPENDITURERS H & I; MISSION EXPENDITURES J & K; HISTORICAL TABLE L; HISTORICAL DATA M.

Sunday School Convention Minutes 55
Sunday School Officers 4
Training Union Officers 4
W. M. U. Officers 9, 10
W. M. U. Minutes 53
W. M. U. Treasurers Report 54

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AHOSKIE, N.C.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

C. Gordon Maddrey, Moderator	Ahoskie
J. B. Dailey, Vice Moderator	Jackson
Levi Gillikin, Jr., Clerk	Harrellsville
H. C. Vaughan, Treasurer	Woodland
Harold Heath, Supt. Sunday School	Connaritsa
Charles Sinclair, Training Union Director	Aulander
Orrin Harrell, Brotherhood	Ahoskie
W. E. Carter, Evangelism	Ahoskie
Mrs. W. T. Timberlake, Music Chairman	George

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Name	Church	Address
C. Gordon Maddrey	Ahoskie, First	Ahoskie
J. B. Dailey	Potecasi	Jackson
Levi Gillikin	Holly Grove	Harrellsville
H. C. Vaughan	Woodland	Woodland
Mrs. Cecil Lowe	Colerain	Colerain
Harold Heath	Connaritsa	Connaritsa
Charles Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander
Orrin Harrell	Ahoskie, First	Ahoskie
W. E. Carter	Brantley's Grove	Ahoskie
Mrs. W. T. Timberlake	Woodland	George

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Terms Expiring 1959

Eugene Johns	Riverside	Merry Hill
Mrs. Julian Porter	Severn	Severn
Dr. Alton Parker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro

Terms Expiring 1960

W. H. Vinson	Menola	Woodland
Charles Cranford	Hortons	Roxobel
Dr. Raleigh Parker	Woodland	Woodland

Terms Expiring 1961

J. Felton White	Bethany	Colerain
Russell Johnson	Conway	Conway
Billy V. Garris	Meherrin	Murfreesboro

PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

Henry W. Stough	Aulander

Associational Sunday School Officers

Harold Heath, Superintendent

Group Superintendents: Bertie, John B. Stephenson; Hertford, Cecil B. Edgerton; Northampton, R. Lee King.

Superintendents of Evangelism: Hertford, W. E. Carter; Northampton, Harold Tribble.

Superintendents of Training: Bertie, J. F. White; Hertford, Edwin Rhoads; Northampton, Walter Moose.

Superintendents of V. B. S.: Northampton, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan.

Secretaries: Bertie, Miss Ruth Hoggard; Hertford, Mrs. J. J. Parker; Northampton, William Futrell.

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Extension: Hertford, R. V. Parker; Northampton, J. I. Griffin.

Adult: Hertford, Vance Futrell; Northampton, Perry Martin.

Young People: Bertie, Robert E. Williford; Hertford, Leo Bishop, Jr.; Northampton, Mrs. R. L. King.

Intermediate: Bertie, Miss Gene Hoggard; Hertford, Worth Askew.

Juniors: Bertie, Mrs. Joe Outlaw; Northampton, Mrs. Franklin Futrell.

Primaries: Bertie, Mrs. Cecil Mitchell; Hertford, Mrs. Odie Bracy, Jr.

Training Union Officers

Director.....Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Secretary.....Mrs. Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Music Director.....Mrs. William Timberlake, George
Adult Leader.....E. J. Burgess, Pendleton
Young People's Leader.....Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro
Intermediate Leader.....Randolph Phillips, Pendleton
Nursery, Beginner, and Primary Leader.....Mrs. Van Wheeler —Windsor
Youth President.....Ed Worley, Murfreesboro
Pastor Advisor.....Herman Dilday, Seaboard
Group Leaders:
Roy Campbell, Colerain; L. B. Chamblee, Aulander; Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson; W. H. Joyner, Harrellsville; Wm. Lawrence, Murfreesboro; Milton Herrin, Ahoskie; Thomas L. Speller, Williamston; Harold Tribble, Woodland; Miss Linda Tyler, Severn.

Brotherhood Officer

President ..... Orrin Harrell, Ahoskie

Evangelism

Director ..... W. E. Carter, Ahoskie

Music Department

Director of Music Education ..... Mrs. W. T. Timberlake, George
Pastor Advisor ..... J. B. Stephenson, Lewiston
Moderator ..... Robert Lambert, Windsor
Director of Instrumental Activities ..... Mrs. Kenneth Stokes —Severn
Director of Congregational Activities ..... Mrs. D. M. Spell —Powellsville
Director of Training ..... Mrs. Wm. Lawrence, Murfreesbooro
Missionary ..... Mrs. Roland Hodges, Woodland
Director of Graded Choir Activities ..... Mrs. Robert Brown
Director of Publicity and Promotion ..... Henry W. Stough —Aulander

Standing Committees of The Association

Committees to Report at 1959 Session

American Bible Society ..... Robert D. Jenkins, Jackson
Baptist Homes ..... C. W. Duling, Windsor
Baptist Hospital ..... Jack Painter, Conway
Children's Homes ..... William Futrell, Rich Square
Chowan College ..... Dr. Bruce Whitaker, Murfreesboro
Christian Education ..... J. D. Blythe, Harrellsville
Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson
Civic Righteousness ..... Gilbert Stephenson, Pendleton
Historian ..... Charles Cranford, Roxobel
Memorial Service ..... Russell Martin, Ahoskie
Missions ..... R. S. Pruette, Murfreesboro

Note: Representatives for the American Bible Society, Baptist Homes, Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes, and Christian Literature are those persons mentioned above.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1959

P. T. Worrell, Chairman ..... Colerain
Oscar Turner ..... Merry Hill
R. A. Hollowell ..... Aulander
Mrs. Carlton Cherry ..... Ahoskie
William Charles ..... Ahoskie
J. M. Long ..... Harrellsville
Lonnie Sasser ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. Randolph Stephenson .....
William Futrell ..... Rich Square

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1959

J. B. Dailey, Chairman ..... Jackson
Herbert Jenkins, Sr. ..... Aulander
John Gill ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. Cecil Lowe ..... Colerain
Randolph Phillips ..... Pendleton

TRUSTEES

Cohen Parker ..... Aulander
J. Craig Revelle ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. L. Bolton ..... Rich Square

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

W. E. Carter, Chairman ..... Ahoskie
Rowland Pruette ..... Murfreesboro
D. M. Spell ..... Powellsville
Charles Sinclair ..... Aulander
Lee King ..... Rich Square
J. C. Ray ..... Severn

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Oscar Creech, Chairman ..... Ahoskie
Robert Gardner ..... Windsor
J. B. Dailey ..... Jackson

Officers, Baptist Organizations

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

C. W. Duling, President ..... Windsor
D. M. Spell, Vice President ..... Powellsville
Charles N. Cranford, Secretary ..... Roxobel

NOTE: The Vice President is program chairman. Meetings are held Monday after each first Sunday except June, July and August.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

Cohen Parker, Moderator ..... Aulander
Rowland Pruette, Secretary ..... Murfreesboro

NOTE: Meetings held Friday before each fourth Sunday in months that have a fifth Sunday, except when the Sunday School Convention is held.

OFFICIALS OF CHOWAN COLLEGE
(Residents of West Chowan Association)

OFFICERS

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President ..... Murfreesboro
John C. Gill, Jr., Asst. to the President ..... Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech, Director of Development ..... Ahoskie
Ross A. Cadle, Director of Admissions ..... Murfreesboro
J. Irving Brooks, Dean of the College ..... Murfreesboro

TRUSTEES

Raleigh Parker ..... Woodland
Craig Revelle ..... Murfreesboro
(Term Expires 1959)

Mrs. J. C. Cherry ..... Ahoskie
Charles Revelle ..... Murfreesboro
(Term Expires 1960)

E. R. Evans ..... Ahoskie
George Gibbs ..... Murfreesboro
(Term Expires 1961)

Craig Vaughan ..... Ahoskie
J. L. Darden, Sr. ..... Ahoskie
J. L. Walter Moose ..... Seaboard
(Term Expires 1962)

TRUSTEE WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Hubert Jenkins ..... Aulander
(Term Expires 1962)

TRUSTEE MEREDITH COLLEGE

C. Gordon Maddrey ..... Ahoskie
(Term Expires 1959)

TRUSTEE BIBLICAL RECORDER

C. W. Duling ..... Windsor
(Term Expires 1962)

MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Rowland Pruette ..... Murfreesboro
(Term Expires 1962)

Associational Officers

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—AUXILIARY

Superintendent	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain
Associate Supt.	Mrs. J. T. Benthall, Rt. 4, Ahoskie
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Carter Jones, Winton
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
Int. G. A. Director	Mrs. H. W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland
Jr. G. A. Director	Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville
Mission Study Chmn.	Mrs. J. Walter Moose, Seaboard
Community Mission Chmn.	Mrs. Emmett Burden, Aulander
Stewardship Chmn.	Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Prayer Chmn.	Mrs. Alan Johnston, Kelford
Literature Chmn.	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
White Cross	Mrs. W. R. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Christian Education	Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Chorister	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY OFFICERS

President	Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Vice President	Mrs. Buxton Midyette, Jackson
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland
Mission Study Chmn.	Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson
Community Mission Chmn.	Mrs. Gilbert Lane, Conway
Stewardship Chmn.	Mrs. Lloyd Parker, Potecasi
Prayer Chmn.	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Rich Square
Literature Chmn.	Mrs. Ray Bryant, Murfreesboro
White Cross	Mrs. Arnold Futrell, Rich Square
Christian Education	Miss Una White, Severn
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
Int. G. A. Leader	Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Conway
Jr. G. A. Leader	Mrs. L. W. Hedspeth, Conway
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. W. H. Jenkins, Lasker
Chorister	Mrs. Howard Long, Seaboard
Pianist	Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Seaboard

HERTFORD COUNTY OFFICERS

President.....Mrs. Levi Gillikin,Harrellsville
Vice President.....Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro
Secretary-Treasurer.....Miss Dorothy Askew, Harrellsville
Assistant Secretary.....Mrs. Earl Dixon, Murfreesboro
Literature Chmn.....Mrs. Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro
Stewardship Chmn.....Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Mission Study Chmn.....Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como
Community Mission Chmn.....Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
Prayer Chmn.....Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
Christian Education.....Mrs. E. P. Benthall, Ahoskie
Y. W. A. Leader.....Mrs. T. E. Lowe, Harrellsville
Int. G. A. Leader.....Mrs. A. C. Horton, Murfreesboro
White Cross.....Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro
Pianist.....Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Menola

BERTIE COUNTY OFFICERS

President.....Mrs. Robert C. White, Windsor
Vice President.....Mrs. George Perry, Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer.....Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Windsor
Y. W. A. Leader.....Mrs. Verdie Lassiter, Aulander
Int. G. A. Leader.....Mrs. Horace G. Thompson, Colerain
Jr. G. A. Leader.....Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville
Sunbeams.....Mrs. Robert H. Brantley, Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Prayer Chmn.....Mrs. Cohen Parker, Aulander
Stewardship Chmn.....Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Mission Study Chmn.....Mrs. Melvin Hollowell, Colerain
Community Mission Chmn.....Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Ahoskie
White Cross.....Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt. 3
Christian Education.....Mrs. Thad Holloman, Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Pianist.....Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Chorister.....Mrs. B. B. Mitchell, Aulander

CALENDAR FOR 1959

JANUARY Emphasis: January Bible Study Week and Sunday School Group Schools

- 4 Soul-Winning Committment Day
- 5 Pastors Conference
- 6— 9 Bible Study Week using "The Gospel of Mark"
- 11—16 Woman's Missionary Society Focus Week
- 23 Bertie Union Meeting, Rich Square Church
- 26—30 Sunday School Group Schools at Greens Cross, Lewiston, Ashley's Grove, Seaboard, Harrellsville and Union Churches

Looking Ahead:

1. Plan for the "Soul-Winning Study Courses" in March, and
2. Make reservations for Ridgecrest or the North Carolina Assembly (Caswell).

FEBRUARY Emphasis: Music Conferences and County Sunday School Meetings

- 1 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 8 Bertie County Sunday School Meeting, Askewville Church
- 8—14 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
- 9 Pastors Conference
- 10 Church Development Clinic
- 15 Hertford County Sunday School Meeting, Ahoskie First Church
- 15 "Homes for the Aging" Day and special offering
- 16 Northampton County Music Conference, Potecasi Church
- 17 Hertford County Music Conference, Murfreesboro Church
- 19 Bertie County Music Conference, Powellsville Church
- 22 Northampton County Sunday School Meeting, Galatia Church
- 23 Regional Music Festival, Chowan College
- 27 Brotherhood "Man-Boy Night," (place to be announced later)

Looking Ahead:

1. Enlist and enroll members in "Soul-Winning Study Courses,"
2. Study possibilities of having either "The Forward Program of Church Finance" or a "Church Development Survey" later in the year.

MARCH Emphasis: Training Union Group Schools on "Soul-Winning"

2 Pastors Conference, Chowan College
2— 6 Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
10—12 State Woman's Mission Union Meeting, Durham First Church
21 State-wide Choir Festival, Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
23—27 Training Union Group Schools at the Connaritsa, Riverside, Menola, Bethlehem, Roberts Chapel and Elam Churches
29 "Home and Foreign Mission Day" in the Sunday Schools
30 Region I Brotherhood Meeting, Ahoskie Armory
31 Northampton County Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mt. Carmel Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Schedule visitation and prayer meetings for the revivals,
2. Promote and prepare for "Youth Week" in April,
3. Elect ALL of your Vacation Bible School faculty.

APRIL Emphasis: Evangelistic Crusade and Simultaneous Revivals

1 Bertie County Vacation Bible School Clinic, Ross Church
2 Hertford County Vacation Bible School Clinic, Mt. Tabor Church
3— 4 State Royal Ambassador Congress, Asheville First Church
5—12 "Youth Week" in every church
6 Pastors Conference
11 "Youth Night," Woodland Church
12—26 Simultaneous Revivals in every church
28 Associational Training Union Tournament, Pleasant Grove Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Prepare for GOOD "Christian Home Week" with every family participating,
2. Order all materials you will need for your Vacation Bible School,
3. Are you sending your pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention?

MAY Emphasis: Christian Home Week and Mothers' Day

1 All-Day Associational Sunday School Meeting

3—12 "Christian Home Week" in every church and home
4 Pastors Conference
4 Region I Training Union Convention, Ahoskie First Church
10 "Mothers' Day" and special offering for the Baptist Hospital
10—16 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
17 "The Baptist Hour" Sunday
17—19 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Louisville, Kentucky
18—19 Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference, Louisville, Ky.
19—23 Southern Baptist Convention. Louisville, Ky.

Looking Ahead:

1. Is everything ready for your Vacation Bible School?
2. Prepare for an interesting "Father's Day" for June 21,
3. Arrange for your teachers and workers to attend a Baptist Assembly, either at Ridgecrest or the North Carolina Assembly at Caswell.

JUNE Emphasis: Vacation Bible Schools and Summer Assemblies
1— 5 Woman's Missionary Union Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
21 "Christian Education" and "Fathers' Day"

Looking Ahead:

1. Enlist your men for co-operation in "Baptist Heritage Week"
2. Make reservations for your Juniors in the RA-GA Camp at Chowan College,
3. Elect a Nominating Committee to nominate the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President.

JULY Emphasis: Our Baptist Heritage and Religious Freedom
5 "Religious Liberty Day"
5—12 "Baptist Heritage Week" in every church
20—24 Royal Ambassador—Girls Auxiliary Camp at Chowan College
24 Bertie Union Meeting, (place to be announced later)

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect a Finance Committee to study "Stewardship" and suggest a Church Budget for 1959-1960, and ways to enlist every church member to give.
2. Elect the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary

Union Presidents and add them to the Nominating Committee.

AUGUST Emphasis: Summer Assemblies and Revivals

9—15 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
30 "Off-to-College" Day in every church
30 Bertie County Sunday School Meeting, Elm Grove Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Adopt a Church Budget for 1959-1960 and plan for a "Stewardship Revival" or a "Forward Program of Church Finance" for September, or later on in the year if the budget is for the calendar year of 1960,
2. Plan and promote a "Preparation Week" in September for all Sunday School officers, teachers and workers.
3. Elect teachers and officers if the Nominating Committee is ready.

SEPTEMBER Emphasis: State Missions and Sunday School Preparation Week

6 Hertford County Sunday School Meeting, Buckhorn Church
7 Pastors Conference
7—11 Season of Prayer for State Missions
13 Special Offering for State Missions
13 Northampton County Sunday School Meeting, Creeksville Church
15 Sunday School Associational Officers' Clinic, Brantleys Grove Church
20—27 "Preparation Week" for the Sunday School officers and teachers
27 Promotion Day in the Sunday Schools and Training Unions

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect officers, teachers and other workers,
2. Enlarge the music of your church and enroll workers in the coming "School of Music" for next month,
3. Check to see if your church has met its goal for mission gifts, get in all final reports and fill out your church letter to the Association.

OCTOBER Emphasis: Schools of Music and Annual Associational Meeting

5 Pastors Conference
6 Clinic for ALL Church Officers and Committees, Kelford Church
11 Layman's Day in every church

18 Associational Hymn Sing, Sandy Run Church
19—23 Associational-wide Schools of Music, Aulander Church
27—28 West Chowan Association Annual Meeting

Looking Ahead:

1. Plan a "Stewardship Revival" for November, or, better still, the "Forward Program of Church Finance,"
2. Elect messengers to the State Convention. Do you send your pastor?

NOVEMBER Emphasis: State Brotherhood and Pastors' Conference, and Convention

1— 7 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
3 Pastors Conference
9 North Carolina Pastors' Conference and Brotherhood Convention
10—12 North Carolina Baptist Convention
15 Associational Sunday School Meeting, Murfreesboro Church
22 "Childrens' Home Day" and special offering
26 Thanksgiving Day
30—December 4 Church-wide Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

Looking Ahead:

1. Enroll all members of your church in a "Foreign Mission Study Week" in co-operation with the Woman's Missionary Union.
2. Urge all members to attend "M" Night at the Conway Church.

DECEMBER Emphasis: Foreign Missions

November 30 - December 4 Church-wide Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
7 Pastors Conference
7 "M" or "Mobilization Night," Conway Church
25 Christmas. What are you giving to the Lord this year?
27 Student-Night-at-Christmas

Looking Ahead:

1 Encourage Bible Study, Prayer Meeting Attendance and a long-range plan of training leadership in your church.
2. Enroll members in the coming January Sunday School Group Schools.

An Associational-wide SCHOOL OF MISSIONS has been planned for 1960. Dates are:

FEBRUARY 21 - 26, 1960

FEBRUARY 28 - MARCH 4, 1960

Please lead your church to participate in this great Mission Activity!

THE THIRD JUBILEE ADVANCE

1959 Evangelism through Co-Operative Witness (Evangelistic Crusade),
1960 Evangelism through Bible Teaching and Training,
1961 Evangelism through Stewardship and Enlistment,
1962 Evangelism through Church Extension,
1963 Evangelism through World Missions,
1964 The Third Jubilee Celebration.

Please read carefully "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST" sent out by the Secretary of Promotion for further dates and places not mentioned in this Calendar and Work Sheet of 1959.

For any further information, write to Henry W. Stough, Secretary of Promotion, Aulander, N. C. Phone 3591.

* * * *

Pastors Present At The Associational Meeting

R. O. Brown, Windsor; K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; R. D. Campbell, Colerain; W. E. Carter, Ahoskie; H. L. Coppedge, Windsor; C. N. Cranford, Roxobel; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; H. T. Dilday, Seaboard; J. G. Dissel, Ahoskie; C. W. Duling, Windsor; C. B. Egerton, Murfreesboro; R. A. Gardner, Windsor; L. Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville; H. H. Heath, Aulander; E. E. Johns, Merry Hill; R. L. King, Rich Square; R. F. Lambert, Windsor; J. M. Long, Harrellsville; J. Maloney, Aulander; J. L. W. Moose, Seaboard; R. Phillips, Pendleton; R. S. Pruette, Murfreesboro; J. C. Ray, Severn; L. Sasser, Conway; C. O. Sinclair, Jr., Aulander; D. M. Spell, Powellsville; J. B. Stephenson, Lewiston; H. G. Thompson, Colerain; H. W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland; O. O. Turner, Merry Hill, D. T. Wells, Wake Forest; V. Wheeler, Windsor; P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

Other Ministers present: Oscar Creech, J. M. Duncan, H. W. Stough.

Messengers At The Associational Meeting

Ahoskie First—C. G. Maddrey, C. Godwin, Mrs. W. B. Forbes, Mrs. Oscar Creech, N. S. Godwin, O. F. Harrell.

Ashley's Grove—Mrs. Grover Burgess, J. R. Pruden, Mrs. Franklin Futrell.

Askewville—(No messengers registered)

Aulander—C. W. Parker, Mrs. C. W. Parker, Herbert Jenkins, H. W. Stough, Mrs. H. W. Stough.

Bethany—H. A. Lee.

Bethel—Fenton Mayle, R. A. Daniel.

Bethlehem—W. A. Thomas, Mrs. Levi Gillikin.

Brantley's Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Mrs. Cecil Dilday, Mrs. Stanley Godwin.

Buckhorn— R. C. Brett.

Capeharts—H. S. Baker, Raleigh S. Taylor.

Cashie—A. E. Bowen, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, Mrs. C. W. Byrum, Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Mrs. R. C. White.

Center Grove—A. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Allie Dilday.

Christian Harbor—Mrs. Wade Fairless, Mrs. Arnold Whitley.

Colerain—T. E. Brown, Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Mrs. M. L. Perry.

Connaritsa—Mrs. C. H. Hale, V. A. Lassiter, Scarborough Parker.

Conway—E. L. Barnes, Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Mrs. Julian Bridgers, R. V. Nelson.

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Sadie Carter, E. Hall, Mrs. E. Hall.

Creeksville—Mrs. Enoch Bridgers, Mrs. J. G. Bridgers.

Earley's—Mrs. J. B. Early, J. B. Early.

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Howard Sanford, Mrs. Donald McNair.

Elam—Mrs. R. O. Harris, P. G. Reid.

Elm Grove—Mrs. Roy D. Campbell.

Galatia—Mittie Barnes, Mrs. W. N. Taylor.

Greens Cross—D. L. Cobb, G. W. Castellow, J. W. White.

Harrellsville—Mrs. H. K. Evans, Mrs. L. M. Holloman, Mrs. R. W. Miller.

Hebron—Clayton W. Beale, Mrs. A. M. Futrell.

Holly Grove—D. T. Harmon, Mrs. T. E. Ruffin.

Holly Springs—L. B. Perry, J. Lewter Perry.

Horton's—H. W. Greene.

Jackson—(No messengers registered).

Kelford—Mrs. A. B. Johnston, A. C. Johnston, Jr., Mattie Liverman.

Lasker—M. E. Bridgers, Mrs. Clinton Smith, Mrs. E. L. Witt.

Lawrence—G. R. Barnacascel, Mrs. G. R. Barnacascel, Mrs. C. G. White.

Lewiston First—T. N. Peele, Audrey Hoggard, Mrs. R. V. Peele

Margarettsville—Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, R. L. Wheeler.

Mars Hill—H. E. Davidson, Mrs. H. E. Davidson, W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. Grace Northcott.

Meherrin—M. T. Copeland, E. C. Parker, G. L. Vann.

Menola—W. M. Edwards, Mrs. W. M. Edwards.

Merry Hill—Mrs. Elbert Pierce.

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. J. A. Smith.

Mt. Tabor—Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Mrs. Isaac Parker.

Murfreesboro—B. R. Brown, Mrs. G. E. Gibbs, J. A. Hassell, Mrs. G. R. Holloman, Mrs. J. D. McCready.

Oak Grove—Douglas Miller, Mrs. C. S. Hughes.

Pleasant Grove—Lena Cooke, Mrs. Herman Morris.

Potecasi—Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Mrs. Bruce Lassiter, Gladys J. Lassiter, Newlin Outland.

Powellsville—L. E. Dailey, Mrs. Leslie Holloman.

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White.

Rich Square—Mrs. D. G. Hoggard, Mrs. R. L. King, William Futrell.

Riverside—S. B. Adams, R. E. Cowand, Mrs. Marie Hughes, Mrs. Thomas Cullipher.

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Lonnie Askew, J. L. Bryant.

Ross—Walter Miller, Marshall White.

Sandy Run—Mrs. J. L. Burkett, Mrs. A. V. Hall, Hazel Smith.

Seaboard—Mrs. J. R. Edwards, E. K. Matthews, Mrs. J. D. Shearin.

Severn—Mrs. R. J. Barkley, Mrs. Carol Parker.

Siloam—Stanley Evans, T. R. Speller.

St. Johns—W. B. Askew, Mrs. R. L. Beale, Mrs. G. C. Parker.

Union—Mrs. T. N. Charles, Mrs. L. A. Congleton, Mrs. J. M. Dunn.

Wakelon—Mrs. R. A. Matthews, Mrs. G. M. Perry.

Winton—W. Dare Boone, Mrs. Harry Parker.

Woodland—Mamie L. Meadows, W. R. Parker, Mrs. W. R. Parker, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan, H. C. Vaughan.

(A total of 421 persons signed the Registration Card.)

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the postoffice address unless the postoffice is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Almost all reports in the "Proceedings" have been cut to conserve space.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relations with any church that continually refuses to support the design, ob-

jects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, educational and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another Association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and a Director of Music, who shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nominations. All vacancies between sessions shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and

data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School, Director of the Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, and three members at large from each county; Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton. The members at large from the three counties; Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, shall be elected on a rotating basis. All nine were elected in 1956 for one, two, and three-year terms. One third of the members at large shall be elected annually, one from each county for a period of three years. It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which ac-

tion shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual association budget.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the comittee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music Program, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected. In the event that an office becomes vacant, it shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to appoint an acting replacement until the next associational meeting when the successor is elected.

3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of the counties in the Association. The

Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.

5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Article 24. This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon adoption by 2/3 of the Messengers present and voting and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

PROCEEDINGS

THE FIRST DAY

1. Mr. C. Gordon Maddrey, Moderator, called the Seventy-sixth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order in the sanctuary of the Meherrin Baptist Church, Murfreesboro, N. C. at 10 A. M. He then asked Mr. William R. Raynor to lead the body in singing "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

2. The Rev. Mr. Robert Lambert of Windsor read Romans 10:31-21 and then led in prayer.

3. The Clerk, Levi Gillikin, Jr., moved that "the messengers from the various churches, their regularly appointed alternates, the officers of the Association, the pastor's of said churches and the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, be enrolled and constitute the working body of the Association."

4. The Vice Moderator, J. B. Dailey, presented the Order of Service and moved that "the Order of Service be the order of work with such changes as the Moderator decides."

5. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Committee on Committees—Eugene Johns, Chmn., Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Herman Dilday, J. Raynor Woodard, W. E. Carter, R. P. Martin; Committee on Place and Preacher—K. E. Bryant, Chmn., Mrs. Bennie Forbes, Russell Johnson; Committee on Resolutions—C. W. Duling, Chmn., Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Mrs. Sallie Parker.

6. The digest of church letters was presented by the Clerk.

7. Dr. Bruce Whitaker was recognized. He stated that Chowan College was looking forward to having the Association on the campus at 1:45 P. M.

8. Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Associational W. M. U. President, was recognized and moved that "the report be adopted without reading." After quoting the standing watchword of the W. M. U. "Laborers together with God," she said that soul winning should be our major concern. Mrs. Lowe then called attention to the Baptist Jublilee Advance years of 1959-1964 and of our responsibility to fulfill the great commission. She stated that the Associational W. M .U. goal for new members in 1958-59 was four hundred. In her concluding remarks she said that "Baptists, to be significant, must be missionaries."

Annual Report Of W. M. U. Superintendent

October 1, 1957—September 30, 1958

Every church in the Association has a W. M. S.
Number of Organizations: W. M. S.—60, Y. W. A.—31, G. A.—82, Sunbeam Bands—72.
Number of Members: W. M. S.—2352, Y. W. A.—184, G. A.—765, Sunbeams—836.

Number of Organizations observing Seasons of Prayer—

Foreign Missions:	W. M. S.—56	Young People—110
Home Missions:	W. M. S.—54	Young People—108
State Missoins:	W. M. S.—45	Young People— 97

Number contributing through the Cooperative Program—3358
Number of Mission Study Classes during the year—309
Number of Organizations participating in Community Missions—177
Number of Tithers—956

Special Offerings—

Foreign Missions:	W. M. S. $10,618	Young People $1088
Home Missions:	W. M. S. $ 5,346	Young People $ 789
Heck Jones Memorial:	W. M. S. $ 2,273	Young People $ 588

In addition to the above gifts the W. M. U. financed the following: Audrey Gordon, salary—$2,050, Three Scholarships at Chowan College (one from each county) $330, Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund (Two training scholarships in Christian Education) $500.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Lowe

9. The body then stood and sang "Love Lifted Me" and sang, while remaining seated, "Holy, Holy, Holy."

10. Henry W. Stough, Promotional Secretary, was recognized to present his report. He read the report, moved its adoption, and spoke to it himself.

Report Of The Secretary Of Promotion

During the past year, your Secretary of Promotion has tried to develop the Association's Work by strengthening the associational organizations with well-planned meetings and

helping the local churches through various activities.

The Associational meetings included the quarterly Sunday School Conferences and Group Training Schools, the Training Union Leadership Clinic, the "Forward Progarm of Church Finance" Clinic, and the Evangelistic Conference. Several churches have used such programs as the "Church Development Survey," "Mission Emphasis Weeks," "Stewardship Revivals" and other special efforts to strengthen the work of their churches. Your Secretary of Promotion assisted in many of these.

During the past year he has taught 8 Sunday School Study Courses, 5 Training Union Study Courses, 9 Mission Study Courses; has shown many films and filmstrips, helped to organize Brotherhoods and Training Unions, conducted 2 revivals, helped to ordain one pastor, and helped 6 churches to ordain thir deacons. He has preached over 70 sermons, visited many other churches and heard others preach, conducted prayer meetings and supplied where there was no pastor.

He has helped in "Schools of Missions" in other associations, and has attended conferences at Ridgecrest and elsewhere to learn the latest methods and plans of our denomination. During the year he has mailed over 10,290 copies of THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST, and innumerable cards, letters and pieces of printed matter, and has driven over 19,347 miles to do this work for you and the glory of God.

Your Secretary of Promotion can only help your church as you will invite him in and ask him to do so. He is anxious to see every church grow and prosper in the Lord's work, and asks for the privilege to help!

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Stough

11. Dr. Douglas Branch of Rocky Mount was recognized to speak on the work of the "Committee of Twenty Five." Dr Branch stated that the work of this committee bids to be one of the most significant and important things that the Baptists of North Carolina have done. He said that the committee had been instructed to study the entire program of the Convention, the present and future institutional needs of North Carolina Baptists and Church—State relations. Dr. Branch stated that the committee would make a completed report on Church - State relations at the next Convention and they would ask the Convention to call a special session of the Convention the first

week in May to act on the recommendations of the Committee of Twenty Five.

12. The Moderator recognized the Rev. C. W. Duling to report on the proposed Baptist Home at Hamilton. Mr. Duling read the report and moved its adoption.

Report of The Proposed Baptist Home At Hamilton

The proposed additional unit of our North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc., at Hamilton N. C. originated with an offer of $50,000 and 14 or more acres of land by Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton, N. C. This offer to our State Convention was referred to the General Board of the Convention, which agreed to accept the gift and operate such a home on condition that interested people, apart from any campaign through the churches, would raise an additional $100,000 to build and equip such a home, and then the Convention would operate the home as the homes at Albemarle and Winston-Salem are operated as a part of our Convention program.

After a few years and several meetings of interested people a committee of fifteen people from the four associational areas —North and South Roanoke, Chowan and West Chowan—was formed for the purpose of promoting the raising of the $100,000.

The Rev. J. B. Dailey was given partial leave of absence by his churches to act as Director of the campaign. All four of the associations named have approved of the idea of the home at Hamilton, and have commended it to the prayerful support of the people.

There are committees in all four of the associations charged with the responsibility of promoting the campaign for funds in their respective areas. The committee in our association is composed of Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain, W. R. Lawrence, Merry Hill, T. N. Peele, Lewiston, C. G. Maddrey, Ahoskie, W. R. Futrell, Rich Square, and C. W. Duling, Windsor. The response to the idea of the home in Hamilton has been unamimously favorable. People approve of the Home, see it as a fine means of rendering a distinct Christian service to elderly people.

We propose to continue the efforts in fund raising until the

Home is a reality, and solicit your good will, your prayers, and your contributions.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Duling

Following the report by Mr. Duling, J. B. Dailey called the Association's attention to the architect's drawings of the proposed home. Mr. Oscar Creech stated that Chowan College was interested in seeing the Home at Hamilton succeed and that this drive would not hurt Chowan's financial campaign.

13. The Moderator then recognized the following new pastors in the Association: C. B. Edgerton, J. G. Dissel, J. L. W. Moose, R. O. Brown, J. L. King.

14. Eugene Johns, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, was recognized. He gave the report and moved its adoption. The Moderator called for any discussion and for further nominations from the floor. There were none.

The report from the Committee on Committees may be found on page six.

15. The Moderator requested that visitors without the Association stand and be recognized. Mr. Norman Blythe of Greensboro stood.

16. The Clerk moved that "the Moderator of the West Chowan Baptist Association appoint some individual or committee to see that the minutes of the preceeding sessions be suitably bound, in order to better preserve said minutes from further deterioration and that the cost of the binding be borne by the Association (unless some individual or group wishes to bear such expense) and that the Executive Committee select some suitable place within the bounds of the Association for the storage of these volumes which will both protect them and yet allow them to be used by such persons as may be interested in their contents."

The question of the possibility of having a copy made of the minutes to further preserve them was referred to the Executive Committee, there being no objection.

17. The Rev. Robert Gardner was recognized to present the American Bible Society Report. He presented the report, spoke to it, and moved its adoption.

American Bible Society Report

The history of the American Bible Society is one of the most interesting, most informative, and most rewarding one you can read, with the exception of the Bible.

The work of the American Bible Society may be grouped under four general heads: 1. The Society is constantly translating and supporting the translation of the Scriptures. 2. Publication of these translations is a major activity of the Society. The word of God in the native tongue of a person speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. 3. The world wide program of daily Bible reading is urged and promoted by the Society. 4. Free distribution of the Scriptures in all languages and dialects has always been one of the major activities of the American Bible Society.

Since the organization of the Society in 1816, more than five hundred million volumes of the scriptures have been distributed. More than fourteen and a half million volumes were distributed in 1957.

The American Bible Society depends upon the free gifts of the churches and individuals to carry on its work. The Society can't go beyond the interest manifested by our gifts and offerings for the work. No investment can go to a more glorious work approved by our Lord and Christ. Thus, let us so freely give to the American Bible Society, that every part of the world may have the word of God in the language of every person. And may every person who has the word of God say with the Psalmist, "Thy word have I hid in mine heart that I might not sin against Thee."

Respectfully submitted,
Robert A. Gardner

18. The Vice Moderator recognized the Rev. Mr. C. B. Egerton, pastor of the host church. Mr. Egerton welcomed the Association to the church and gave directions as to where lunch would be served.

19. The Moderator recognized Mr. W. R. Raynor who introduced James Brisson, director of the Chowan College Choir. The Choir sang, J. S. Bach's "Break Fourth O Beauteous Heavenly Light, and the Negro Spiritual "Ain't That Good News" arranged by William Dawson.

20. The Association was then led by Mr. Raynor in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

21. The Rev. Mr. Rowland Pruette then read Luke 10:1-7 and lead in prayer after which the Rev. Mr. J. M. Long delivered the annual sermon. He chose for his topic: "Our Attitude Toward The Ministry."

22. The morning session was adjourned by the Rev. Mr. J. M. Duncan who said the benediction and asked God's blessing on the Lunch.

AFTERNOON

23. The afternoon session of the first day's session was called to order by the Moderator in the auditorium of Chowan College, Murfreesboro. Mr. Raynor led the body in singing "Purer In Heart O Lord" after which the Rev. Walter Moose led in prayer.

24. Mr. Orrin Harrell was recognized to give the Brotherhood Report. He spoke to the report, gave it, and moved its adoption.

Brotherhood Report

In 1957 sixteen Brotherhoods reported an enrollment of 330. This year fifteen Brotherhoods reported an enrollment of 336. The First Baptist Church of Lewiston and Roberts Chapel Baptist Church reported new Brotherhoods. Aulander, Center Grove and Christian Harbor reported last year but not this year.

Eight Intermediate R. A. Chapters reported an enrollment of 84 last year; six chapters reported an enrollment of 64 this year. Twenty seven Junior R. A. Chapters reported an enrollment of 279 last year; twenty eight chapters reported an enrollment of 286 this year.

At the Regional Convention held in Ahoskie in April 1958, 252 of the 387 registered attendants were from this Association. Thirty seven of our sixty churches were represented. Delegations numbered in size from one to thirty six. All churches with brotherhoods were well represented, and several churches not yet organized had ten or more men present. St. Johns is now in the process of organizing, and it is my sincere hope that there will be others before this year is out.

Respectfully submitted,
Orrin F. Harrell

25. W. E. Carter spoke for a few moments on the importance of Evangelism in the life of the church. He then gave his report and moved its adoption.

Report On Evangelism

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must ever be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and in the association. This is the Great Commission and to carry out the Great Commission is to do the work of evangelism.

In our Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 41. Total baptisms reported in our association in 1957 were 421.This year the churches reported 347 baptisms. This represents a loss of 74 baptisms under 1957. The ratio is an appalling 1 to 49 in 1958.

The number of people won to Christ and baptised into the fellowship of the churches gives only a partial picture of the work of evangelism in the churches. The remainder of the picture is seen in what happens to the convert after baptism. The program of evangelism in a church consists of winning people to Christ and keeping them enlisted in the total work of redemption.

In 1959 we face an unparalleled opportunity to lead all the people in the churches to engage in the work of redemption by cooperating in the continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. This Crusade will be the biggest concerted effort ever made to win the North American continent to Christ on the part of all church members. Seven Baptist conventions in the United States and Canada are cooperating in this Crusade. These conventions are composed of 75,000 churches which have 19,000,000 members. Surely every church in this association will want to be a part of this great effort! If your church has not planned to participate in this Crusade, go back home and plan to do so. If you can't have but one revival next year, then have it during the time of April 12 through 26.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Carter

26. Mrs. W. T. Timberlake read her report on Church Music, moved that it be accepted, and then added a few bits of pertinent information.

Report On Church Music

It is with pleasure that I bring to you the first report from the Music Department of our Association. The State Department of Church Music, only two years old, has moved with great speed under the leadership of Mr. Joseph Stroud and

we feel that our program, thus far, has helped many of us to see the need for a Ministry of Music.

The past year's report shows that there are 15 organs in the Association, 64 pianos, 45 song leaders, 59 pianists. (Other information will be found in the Statistical Tables.)

The Music Department has a total enrollment of 634 compared to a church enrollment of 17,128. In giving these figures I feel that you can readily see how the Music Program might grow through the organized efforts of the Music Committee. The first meeting of this committee was held in Woodland October 13 under the direction of Mr. Don Hinshaw of Wilson. The first Associational Hymn Sing was held at the Green Cross Church, October 19th, with five Choirs participating in the program. Attendance was good, congregational singing was especially good and many felt that it was a heart warming experience.

I call to your attention the Music Conferences which will be held Feb. 16th, in the Potecasi Church, Feb. 17th, in the Murfreesboro Church, and Feb. 19th, in the Powellsville Church. A State worker will direct each of these conferences. In October, 19th - 23rd, a School of Music will be conducted in the Aulander Church. I earnestly urge you to attend these meetings and to pray that we may serve our Lord with praise and thanksgiving through the Ministry of Music.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William Timberlake

27. Mr. W. M. Futrell gave the Sunday School Report and moved its adoption.

Sunday School Report

On September 30, 1958 the Associational year for the Sunday School closed and now all this work is history. The new year has begun and new plans are made for a greater year.

During the year three Associational group meetings have been held; two at Rich Square and one at Meherrin. The annual day meeting was held at Ross. In January five Sunday School clinics were held simultaneously at Cashie, Jackson, Mars Hill, Murfreesboro, and St. Johns. A total of 535 study course awards were given during the year. On April 8, 1958 our Vacation Bible School clinic met at Ahoskie. Fifty six churches have reported having held a Bible School during the vacation months.

Most of the plans of the year were made by Mr. Stough and the work was done by the Christian people of the Association. May all the credit and honor be given to Jesus Christ "who giveth the increase."

I would not close this report without giving thanks to each church, each officer, and everyone who has helped in any way during the year. It has been a great pleasure to work with you not only this year but for the past ten years as your superintendent.

To the new superintendent, and officers, I wish to bid you Godspeed. I stand ready to help you at any time that I can. Again I thank you every one for your help and interest.

Respectfully submitted,

William M. Futrell

28. Charles Sinclair gave the Training Union Report and moved its adoption.

Training Union Report

There is a great deal to be desired in the Training Union work in our association. In October, 1957, 33 churches reported having Training Unions with a total enrollment of 2,148. As of October, 1958, 30 churches reported unions with a total enrollment of 1995. Training Union awards were received by 445 people from 27 churches.

During the year your Associational Training Union sponsored the following: "M" Night, December 2, 1957, Rev. John Gill, speaker, 281 attended; the Associational Tournament was held at Aulander on March 14th; a leadership clinic was held at Woodland, March 24-27, state approved workers led conferences for all groups, average attendance was 128; Youth Night was held in April at Ahoskie; on October 3rd a Church Officers and Committees Clinic was held, seventy five people were present and the program was well received.

For the coming year your Training Union is planning a full schedule. "M" Night will be at Ahoskie on Dec. 1st. The Rev. James Potter of Raleigh will be the inspirational speaker. The Associational Training Union will sponsor six study courses on Soul Winning during March. Two of these study courses will be held in each of the three counties. Youth Night will be observed on April 11th. Another Church Officers and Committees Clinic will be held next fall.

On behalf of all your Training Union officers, may I say that it is a pleasure to serve you. We covet your continued prayers.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Sinclair

29. The Moderator recognized Mr. E. C. Upchurch and welcomed him back to the Association. Mr. Upchurch then spoke about the Church Development Program. He said that the Church Community Survey was a means of diagnosing the church and its program and was used to determine the needs of the individual church. He stated that present and past records were examined in order to determine what the church has done in the past. He made the observation that no church moves any faster than the membership wants it to move. He spoke further about some of the means and methods used in the Community Survey and illustrated his remarks with the work that had been done at Brantley's Grove and Galatia.

30. Mr. Raynor led the body in singing "The Church's One Foundation."

31. The Moderator called on the Chairman of the Nominating Committee to make his report. Rowland Pruette, Chairman, presented and moved its adoption (this report is incorporated in the Minutes on pages 3-5.) The Moderator called for further nominations from the floor. There were none.

32. It was announced that the Association would meet at Powellsville at 10:00 A. M. the following day.

Mr. Oscar Creech stated that Chowan College was endeavouring to get a complete file of the catalogues of the college and would be very happy to receive any back copies that anyone might have.

33. Mr. H. C. Vaughan was recognized to give the Trasurer's Report. He made the report and moved its adoption. It was stated that a new basis of reporting was being used this year, namely, from October 1st to September 30th, instead of from Associational Meeting to Associational Meeting as in the past.

Treasurer's Report

For the period of October 30, 1957 to September 30, 1958

Ahoskie First	$ 550.00	Bethany	120.00
Ashley's Grove	184.80	Bethel	45.25
Askewville	90.07	Bethlehem	35.00
Aulander	253.00	Brantley's Grove	95.00

Buckhorn	35.00	Mars Hill	164.00
Capeharts	14.00	Meherrin	155.00
Cashie	300.00	Menola	61.20
Center Grove	86.50	Merry Hill	130.00
Christian Harbor	130.00	Mt. Carmel	10.00
Colerain	200.00	Mt. Tabor	10.00
Connaritsa	90.00	Murfreesboro	352.00
Conway	25.00	Oak Grove	56.50
Creech Memorial	50.00	Pleasant Grove	88.20
Creeksville	50.00	Potecasi	127.25
Earleys	10.00	Powellsville	95.00
Edgewood Chapel	54.60	Republican	35.00
Elam	142.23	Rich Square	156.00
Elm Grove	.....	Riverside	138.00
Galatia	215.00	Roberts Chapel	45.00
Greens Cross	16.75	Ross	26.74
Harrellsville	175.00	Sandy Run	80.00
Hebron	12.00	Seaboard	120.00
Holly Grove	24.00	Severn	77.00
Holly Springs	4.00	Siloam	25.00
Hortons	40.00	St. Johns	100.00
Jackson	99.96	Union	70.00
Kelford	70.00	Wakelon	43.89
Lasker	10.00	Winton	35.00
Lawrence	57.50	Woodland	165.00
Lewiston First	225.00	Total	$5915.42
Margarettsville	40.00		

Income: October 1, 1957—September 30, 1958

Balance On Hand 10/1/57	$1256.72
Total from all churches	5915.42
N. C. State Convention	1020.00
Paid by Mrs. Robert Johns	98.07
Paid by W. M. Futrell	64.48
Note borrowed from Farmers Bank	400.00
Total Income	$8754.69

Expenditures: October 1, 1957—September 30, 1958

Salary—H. W. Stough	$3990.74
Salary & Expenses—J. M. Long	175.00
Expenses—Levi Gillikin	10.00
Training Union	21.28
Baptist Book Store	170.61
Baptist Book Store—S. S. Books	24.72
Roanoke-Chowan Broadcasting Co.	636.00
Herald Printing House—Order of Service	30.00

Gatling & Pierce—Minutes, Constitution	690.00
Rent and Travel—Prom. Sec.	1500.00
Convention Expenses—Prom. Sec.	200.00
Office Supplies—Prom. Sec.	500.00
Relief and Annuity—Prom. Sec.	159.96
Incidentals	16.88
Total Expenditures	$8125.19
Balance on Hand Oct. 1, 1958	$ 629.50

34. The Moderator recognized Mr. Rowland Pruette, Chairman of the Finance Committee, to present the budget for 1958-1959. He said, "In order to meet this budget and do the kind of work worthy of the Name of Christ in our Association, 75c per resident member from all of the churches will be needed. On the basis of last year's resident membership of 12,415, at the rate of 75c per member we would receive a total of $9,116. The Executive Committee of the Association unanimously recommends to the churches the accepting of 75c per resident member as the goal for the churches, and the adopting of the budget as listed below." He then moved the adoption of the report.

1958-1959 ASSOCIATIONAL BUDGET

Printing of the Minutes	$ 700.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00
Radio Ministry over W. R. C. S.	624.00
Sunday School Work	150.00
Training Union Work	150.00
Music Ministry	50.00
Brotherhood Work	50.00
Evangelism (Special emphasis for 1959)	200.00
Salary of Promotional Secretary	4000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Travel Expense	600.00
Office Expense	500.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	160.00
Associational Debt	400.00
Miscellaneous	457.00
	$9316.00

The Moderator called for discussion on the motion. There was none at the time and there was a call for the Previous Question. The Moderator asked that the Question be held for a moment. He stated that moderators in the past had been accused of railroading a motion through and that he wanted to give everyone the opportunity to speak. There was still no

discussion. The Previous Question was called for again. The motion was put and lost. The motion was made that ten minutes be added to the time. After this there was some discussion. The Previous Question was called for again and a standing vote was taken. Ninety messengers voted for the proposed budget, nine were opposed.

35. The Chairman of the Finance Committee moved that the Associational Minutes be distributed to the churches according to this plan, namely, that every church would receive ten minutes regardless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each additional one hundred members. The motion was adopted.

36. The Moderator asked if there was any further business. There was none. The motion to adjourn was received and the Moderator asked the body to stand and the session was adjourned with the benediction by the Rev. Mr. Oscar Creech.

The Second Day's Proceedings

37. The second day's proceedings of the Seventy-sixth Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order October 29th at 10:00 A. M. in the sanctuary of the Powellsville Baptist Church. The moderator asked the body to stand and sing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

38. The Rev. R. Lee King of Rich Square read Ezekiel 37:1-10. He stated that if we are to be an exceeding great army we must be filled with the spirit of God and walk together step by step until, we become an exceeding great army. He then led in prayer.

39. The Clerk moved the enrollment of the messengers.

40. The Moderator then recognized Judge W. Dare Boone to bring the report on Civic Righteousness.

Report On Civic Righteousness

Judge Boone said that Civic Righteousness is a broad subject that he wanted to speak on basic righteousness itself. He said, "the Book on this stand is a blueprint of all righteousness." He continued, saying that Solomon had said, "There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death." Prov. 14:12. "What is the way of Man?", he asked. He indicated that clamor for power, or greed for power, was one of the ways of man, and that power may be of

many kinds—political and social. "When power is obtained that power can be a potent thing and a dangerous thing. I am afraid that one of the problems of today is the misuse of power," he said. "There is this thing about power," he said, "when it is first given to us, we exercise it at first with cautiousness; when it is exercised for a considerable period of time people become careless and indifferent in its use."

"What now," he asked, "is the obligation of the Christian of today in so far as his political functions go?" "Too many of us are indifferent. We leave it to other folk. Christian people have a tremendous obligation, a function we do not exercise," he said.

"One of the minor prophets has said, "He has showed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy and to walk humbly with thy God." Micah 6:8. That is the embodiment of all civic righteousness," said Judge Boone, "to do justly." "The fountain head of all mercy springs from God himself and the New Testament, itself, teaches us to walk humbly with thy God," he concluded.

41. Mr. H. W. Stough presented the Associational Calendar for 1960 and moved its adoption.

42. The Moderator recognized Dr. and Mrs. W. C. Reed. Mr. J. M. Hayes, Superintendent of the Baptist homes for the Aging of N. C. made a few pertinent remarks about the Baptist Homes and the proposed home at Hamilton. Mr. Hayes then introduced Mr. Don G. Matthews who made a few brief remarks.

43. The Rev. L. E. Dailey moved that "we as individuals express our thanks and appreciation to Mr. D. G. Matthews for his gift and efforts in behalf of the aging people of North Carolina."

44. The Rev. Charles N. Cranford was recognized to present the Historian's Report. He read the report and moved its adoption.

Historian's Report

There has been much improvement and advancement for the year 1957-58. This report lists some of the visible improvements within the churches. The true significance of this work under the leadership of the Holy Spirit will be shown and felt throughout the coming years. May the Lord continue to

lead and direct our Association as we endeavor to promote the cause of Christ on earth.

The following items were reported by the various churches.

Ahoskie—The Brotherhood worked on the First Baptist float in the "Put Christ into Christmas" Christmas Parade in December 1957. Memorial Plaques for furnishings in the new Annex were presented on April 20, 1958.

Ashley's Grove—The Rev. J. A. Painter was called on July 1st as pastor. A Youth Choir was organized in August under the direction of Mrs. Painter.

Bethany—The Rev. R. R. Lambert was called as pastor. An educational building is now being built.

Bethlehem—New heating equipment was bought for the sanctuary.

Buckhorn—The church is planning to build a new parsonage and call a full time pastor.

Capeharts—The sanctuary of the church was refinished.

Center Grove—A Church Library was organized.

Christian Harbor—Two G. A.'s were crowned Queen in the first Coronation Service of their organization.

Connaritsa—A new Constitution was adopted in August. The new Hammond organ, Memorial Windows, heating system and carpet were installed. The church exterior was painted and the floors refiinished.

Creech Memorial—The church ordained Rudolph Morris as a minister of the gospel and called the Rev. James G. Dissell as pastor.

Edgewood Chapel—The church called Robert Brown as pastor and completed the new parsonage.

Elam—Donald T. Wells was called as pastor Sept. 21st.

Elm Grove—The interior and exterior of the church was painted. A full time program was instituted and a bulletin board erected. A sixty per cent gain was made in the budget and a building fund for a new sanctuary was started.

Galatia—The church painted the parsonage and put rock on the church parking lot. A Sunday School workers training

program was begun. The Vacation Bible School received a grade "A."

Green's Cross—The church installed a new ceiling and new light fixtures in the sanctuary. The baptistry was also painted.

Harrellsville—New equipment was purchased for the Library. Interior and exterior painting has been done and authorization given for the purchase of a new organ.

Holly Grove—New heating equipment was installed in the club house and improvements made on the church grounds.

Holly Springs—Improvements were made on the windows and doors of the building.

Lasker—A $3000 Christmas offering for the building fund was received. A dedication service was held March 9th. Improvements were made in the kitchen and on the church grounds.

Lewiston First—The $40,000 educational building has been occupied and the Sunday School and Training Union have a full departmental program.

Mars Hill—A new baptistry was built which cost $2375.

Meherrin—A new parsonage was built for $17,000. The Rev. C. B. Egerton was called as pastor.

Merry Hill—A new organ was purchased this year.

Mt. Carmel—The church called Ross Cadle as pastor. Some rest rooms and four class rooms have been built.

Mt. Tabor—The rotating system for the board of deacons was adopted.

Pleasant Grove—The church grounds were landscaped.

Potecasi—The new educational building was completed.

Powellsville—New pulpit furnishings were given to the church as a memorial. Some painting was done and new ceiling was installed.

Rich Square—Mr. W. L. Howell was licensed by the church to preach. The Rev. R. L. King was called as pastor. New furniture was purchased for the church and the parsonage. A new baptistry is going to be built.

Robert's Chapel—A Brotherhood was organized.

Seaboard—The church licensed T. A. Alsbrook to preach and called Walter Moose as pastor. The parsonage was remodeled and the grounds improved.

Severn—The debt on the parsonage was eradicated. Some work was done on the foundation of the church.

St. John's—The parsonage was completed this spring.

Woodland—An adjoining lot was purchased by the church. Mr. Marvin Pickard was employed as choir director.

DEACONS ORDAINED

Edward Archer, James W. Castelloe, D. T. Baker, Vernon Hoggard; Joseph D. Blythe, Willie Holloman, Wallace Taylor, H. G. Spruill, J. V. Hoggard, Rudolph Mitchell, Jr., Eugene Mustain, Bob Matthews, T. E. Brown, W. P. Harrell, Merville Sessoms, Donald Newsome, R. C. Mason, Jr., T. E. Ruffin, Jr., D. T. Harmon, Jr., D. A. Byrd, Jr., J. L. Perry, Dudley Witcher, E. B. Chappell, Felton Godwin, R. A. Parker, Alvin Futrell, V. E. Taylor, Mrs. W. C. Conner, deaconess, Bill Edwards, J. A. Horne.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Rudolph Morris, Ahoskie; James Maloney, Aulander.

NEW PASTORS

Jack Painter, Ashley's Grove and Menola; Robert Lambert, Ross and Bethany; Walter Moose, Seaboard; James Dissel, Creech Memorial; Van Wheeler, Siloam; R. L. King, Rich Square; C. B. Egerton, Meherrin; R. O. Brown, Edgewood Chapel; Donald Wells, Bethel and Elam.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Cranford

45. The Moderator recognized visitors from without the Association. Wm. Raynor then led the body in singing "Faith of Our Fathers."

46. Dr. M. A. Huggins was recognized to present "The World Program." He in turn recognized Dr. W. K. McGee who reported on the Baptist Hospital.

Baptist Hospital Report

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence. It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients.

Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the State. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than a half million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay. A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the Hospital depends primarily upon the Mother's Day offerings. This fund can be used only in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

Two factors are forcing the Hospital to seek a largely increased Mother's Day support if it is to continue such a service to our sick: First, hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30% in the last five years; Second, as the number of North Carolina Baptists increases, the demand for this service increases.

Fortunately there has been an increase in the amount of Mother's Day offerings, also. These contributions have grown by 20% in the last five years. Yet, it is clear that only through greatly increased support by our churches can the Hospital hope to continue to give the large volume of free service it has been giving to our people. We believe Baptists of North Carolina will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need. Our need, therefore, is simply for our churches to inform their people of the need more effectively. We shall be happy to assist you in your efforts.

Dr. Huggins then introduced Dr. W. C. Reed who spoke about the work of the Children's Homes.

Baptist Children's Homes Report

June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building growth, and expansion of services. At present North Carolina Baptists pro-

bably provide more services for dependent children than any other similar group in America. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

Since Oct. 1, 1957 N. C. Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with about one-fifth admitted in 1956.

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention voted to accept the recommendation of the Board of Trustees to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January 1958.

(The Biblical Recorder had no representative present at the associational meeting. The following report is included for it's information.)

Report On Denominational Literature

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow colors, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. It loads down the news stands, and clogs the mail-boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

When North Carolina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith, appointed by the body to send out a letter stating its purpose, said: "The Convention was organized for the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North

Carolina, and then to all the world." The Constitution of the Convention soon afterward stated that its main purpose was "The promotion of misions, Christian education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature." The BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded in 1833, to help carry out these noble aims. For 125 years, it has borne the Baptist message in North Carolina. By careful planning, and with the fine cooperation of pastors and their people over the State, we have had a good year in general, with circulation approximately 61,000 and growing.

Dr. Huggins then began to speak about the world program. He stated that the key word to the understanding of our generation is the word *cooperation.*

Dr. Huggins then asked 25 people to come up to the front to represent an organization or institution of the denomination. He said, "I don't know how to get 110c out of 100c, do you?" He then pointed out that we could only use what we had. After that he dramatized the fact that each institution received so many cents out of the Cooperative Program Dollar. These amounts were as follows: Campbell College - 4.5c, Biblical Recorder - 1.5c, Gardner Webb College - 4c, Baptist Hospital - 4.5c, Wingate College - 4c, Wake Forest 8.5c, Mars Hill 5c, Children's Homes - 7c, Chowan College - 3c, Home for the Aging - 1.5c, Meredith - 6c, State Missions - 11c and the Baptist Building 1c. He continued in the same vein with the Southern Baptist Convention Agencies. In addition to these amounts each agency received certain designated amounts.

These designated amounts come to the institutions from the special offerings taken by the churches for that particular agency. No deduction of any kind is taken from them. Dr. Huggins said, "A special offering ought to be a special offering! The quickest way to kill a special offering is to put it in the budget." He also said that there was a danger of killing the Cooperative Program by putting Special Offerings in the church budget, because the offering was not taken so the effect was that the churches gave that much less to the Cooperative Program.

He then asked the Association to take a look at its previous record which showed that the average amount given through the Cooperative Program per church was nine cents (.09). out of each dollar that we receive. He suggested that we could do better than that. He said that the average Baptist gave about twenty two cents (.22c) per week for the total

world program (this includes the Cooperative Program gifts and Designated gifts).

He concluded by saying, "Understanding all this doesn't mean you're going to give more. It's not what you've got, but what's got you."

47. The Rev. D. M. Spell, host pastor, was recognized to make some announcements. The Vice Moderator was then asked to dismiss us and to ask the blessing. He did so and the meeting adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON

48. The Moderator began the afternoon session by asking Mr. Raynor to lead the body in singing "O Zion Haste." The body was asked to remain standing as the Rev. P. T. Worrell led in prayer.

49. Dr. M. A. Huggins was recognized to speak on the subject of State Missions.

He began by stating that he was suffering from a toothache and had been taking some acromycin for the infection. He then said that some of you men need to get stewardship in your system to drive out the poison of selfishness. He continued by talking about State Missions from the historical point of view.

Up until 1919-1924, Dr. Huggins said, State Missions had to go to the churches directly for its support. He observed that you can't support a world program on a once a year offering. He related that this year we are only about 5% ahead of last year in contributions. State missions gets 11% of the Cooperative Program Dollar plus about $140,000 in designated funds, and really needs about 15% of the Cooperative Program dollar he said.

State Missions combines about twenty different activities which can be divided in terms of three different categories, said Dr. Huggins. These categories were: 1., General Missions —This includes the Department of Evangelism which helps to get mission churches started and the Department of Church Planning or church architecture. 2., The Popular Education Program—This work is composed of seven departments, some of which are: Sunday School, Training Union, B. S. U., Brotherhood and Visual Aids. These are designed to meet the need of the thousands who will never see the inside of a college. 3., Ministry to Other Groups—Inter Racial Cooperation, Si-

lent People, P. O. A. U. for the Separation of Church and State, and Pastoral Care. Dr. Huggins concluded by saying that State Missions is the oldest part of the work that we have now.

50. Dr Bruce Whitaker of Chowan College was recognized to speak about the College and Christian Education.

Dr. Whitaker began by saying that the college was now receiving more money through the Cooperative Program than we have ever known from any other single source. Dr. Whitaker continued by talking about Christian Education itself. He said that without the colleges we could have no real world program. He stated that one out of four people in the United States is enrolled in some type of educational program. Dr. Whitaker said that we must undergird our world program with an educational program, and that our institutions are growing in the quantity and quality of their work.

Speaking of Chowan Dr. Whitaker mentioned that the New Dormitory for Women was dedicated on Oct. 25th. He said that the College hoped to have a new cafeteria by next year and that they were depending on the people to support the Development Program with their gifts.

Last years enrollment was 299 and 420 have enrolled this year, said Dr. Whitaker. He said that the College needed facilities to take care of the students who were coming to the school and that it needed endowments through wills and bequests of the people.

In concluding Dr. Whitaker said that the students at Chowan pay about 60% of the cost of their education while State students pay only about 20%. If we did not receive the special offerings we would have to close said Dr. Whitaker. We are dependent on what you give us he said in closing, and asked that we see that the College get the support it ought to have.

51. Mrs. Harry Underwood then conducted the Memorial Service. She asked that the body stand for a moment. Then she read the roll of this years "Beloved Dead." Mrs. D. M. Spell played a portion of Dvorak's "New World Symphony" while Mrs. Underwood made her well chosen remarks. She concluded the service with prayer.

52. The body then stood and sang "To God Be The Glory."

53. The Moderator recognized K. E. Bryant who brought the Place and Preacher Report. He said that the next Session would be held on Oct. 27th at the First Baptist Church in Lewiston and on Oct. 28th at Bethany. The preacher would

be the Rev. Rowland Pruettte with the Rev. H. G. Thompson serving as alternate. He moved its adoption.

54. The Moderator recognized the Rev. C. W. Duling who brought the Report from the Resolutions Committee. He read it and moved its adoption.

Resolutions

Whereas God has blessed us according to His usual grace and mercy far beyond our deserving in bringing us through the 76th year of our organizational life as an Association, and whereas our associational officers and workers have been faithful in their stewardship and have given us leadership and guidance in a progressive program of service and work for the Kingdom of God in our local churches, our denominational institutions and our mission program at home and around the world; and whereas the Meherrin and Powellsville churches and Chowan College have provided meeting places and entertainment for our 76th session:

Be it resolved:

1. That we penitently and humbly express our gratitude to God for His mercy and blessings, our thanks to our officers and leaders for their faithful service and Christian example, our appreciation to our moderator for his skillful and efficient presiding over our meetings, our sincere gratitude to Meherrin and Powellsville churches for the privilege of meeting with them and sharing their hospitality, fellowship and food.

2. That we express our confidence in and our appreciation for the splendid leadership and faithful work of our Director of Promotion, Henry W. Stough, as he has led in consecrated living and more effective programs of work.

3. That we, in view of the widespread lack of attention to moral living as evidenced in increased crimes of all kinds—homicides, delinquency, juvenile and adult, broken homes, alcoholism, bank robberies, school house and synagogue bombings—express our concern over these things by affirming our belief in law and order, our hatred of violence and anarchy, and our respect for constituted authority; and that we dedicate ourselves to full commitment to God's will in Christ

and call on all people for similar commitment to the Gospel of Christian love and good will.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Duling
Mrs. Gordon Maddrey
Mrs. Sallie Parker

55. A supplementary report was heard from the Nominating Committee. (The report is included in the original report). Rowland Pruette, Chairman, moved its adoption.

56. The Moderator asked the Vice Moderator to take the chair. The Moderator then gave the report from the Executive Committee and moved it's adoption.

Report From The Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the West Chowan Baptist Association during the year 1957-58 has been concerned primarily with matters pertaining to the support of the associational budget. To facilitate these matters a Finance Committee was appointed by the Executive Committee whose members were: H. C. Vaughan, treas., Mrs. Julian Porter, Rev. Eugene Johns and Rev. Rowland Pruette, Chm. They have served diligently and well. This committee contacted some of the churches which had not been supporting the associational budget and persuaded them to assist the other churches in this matter. Pastors and other officers within the local churches were contacted on various occasions by letter to let them know of the financial needs and plans of the association. This committee studied various plans which would enable the association to support the budget which had been adopted by the association at the last annual session. It was manifest that the rate of assessment of sixty cents per resident member did not suffice. The Executive Committee adopted the recommendation of increasing the assessment per resident member to seventy-five cents.

There were insufficient funds in the associational treasury in the months of May and September to meet its contracted obligations for those months; therefore, after due consideration, the Executive Committee authorized the Finance Committee to borrow in the name of the Executive Committee of the West Chowan Baptist Association $400 to meet said obligations. Due to the fine work of the committee and the increased support of the churches, no further monies had to be borrowed.

The Executive Committee reexamined the relationship of

the Promotional Secretary to the association and appointed a Promotional Committee to assist in an advisory capacity to the Promotional Secretary. This committee was composed of the heads of the various departments.

In light of the fact that the constitution of the association does not state what constitutes a quorum for the Executive Committee, the committee adopted a motion that "a quorum for the Executive Committee be constituted by at least ten members."

The practice that some churches have of getting a copy of the Minutes for every family did not meet the approval of the Executive Committee which referred the matter to the Finance Committee for them to design a formula whereby the number of minutes could be assigned with some degree of equality to the several churches.

A committee was selected from the Executive Committee to work with a committee from the Bertie Union Meeting in regards to an organic union between the Bertie Union and the West Chowan Baptist Association.

The Executive Committee adopted the resolution that the West Chowan Baptist Association participate in the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade in 1959.

During the year three members of the Executive Committee resigned. They were Merrill Evans, Brotherhood, C. W. Kreamer and J. M. Long. Their positions were filled respectively by Orrin Harrell, Russell Johnson and Dr. Alton Parker.

These are some of the matters that plagued the Executive Committee during the year 1957-58, and constituted its work.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey, Moderator.

57. The Moderator asked if any one wanted to say anything. The clerk thanked the churches for their cooperation in sending in their church letters. The Moderator expressed his appreciation and thanks.

The Seventy-sixth Annual Session was then adjourned with prayer by the Rev. J. C. Ray.

Minutes Of The

Woman's Missionary Union—Auxiliary

1. The sixty-fourth session of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary of the West Chowan Baptist Association was held April 16, 1958 in the Mars Hill Baptist Church.

2. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Associate Supt. The theme of the meeting was "Ye Shall Be Witnesses." "We've a Story To Tell to The Nations" was sung after which Mrs. Melvin Perry gave the devotional. Mrs. D. M. Spell sang a solo.

3. The business session began with the recognition of these visitors: Miss Margie Shumate, Missionary to China and Thailand, Miss Beverly Neilson, State Representative for Sunbeams, H. W. Stough, P. T. Worrell, and J. B. Dailey. Mrs. Stephenson expressed her regrets that Mrs. Lassiter could not be present.

4. Mrs. Melvin Hollowell welcomed the group and made the announcements concerning the luncheon.

5. The treasurer's report was given. Mrs. Stephenson made the White Cross and Christian Education reports. Thirty-four societies contributed $318.76 and $10.00 in linens to the White Cross.

6. These committees were appointed: Time and Place—Mrs. J. H. Askew, Chm., Mrs. Carol Parker and Mrs. E. W. Lee; Courtesy: Mrs. Rowland Pruette, Chm., Mrs. Randolph Phillips and Mrs. R. S. Rowe.

7. The group adopted the following recommendations:
   a. That the societies pay on a basis of 25c per member to the Associational Expense Fund.
   b. The proposed budget as follows:

Expenses of Supt. to State W. M. U. meeting	$ 40.00
Postage, travel, etc. for Superintendent	160.00
Associate Superintendent	25.00
Mission Study and Community Missions	75.00
Sunbeams	50.00
Jr. G. A.'s	25.00
Int. G. A.'s	25.00
G. A.'s speakers honorarium, Jr. and Int.	35.00
Y. W. A.'s	75.00
Associational Speaker	25.00
Incidentals	35.00

Programs	15.00
Total	$585.00

8. The group sang "I Love To Tell The Story" after which "The Work of Witnessing" was presented by Mrs. Allen Johnson, Mrs. T. J. Benthall and Mrs. Frank Pierce.

9. Mrs. J. C. Cherry moved that an expression of sympathy be sent to Mrs. Lassiter for herself and her family, and that she be thanked for her splendid leadership as Superintendent, and that a potted plant be sent also. Mr. Worrell prayed for the Lassiters.

10. The Rev. Henry Stough spoke on the subject "Witnessing With Our Promotional Secretary."

11. Reports from the Sunbeams, Jr. G. A.'s, Int. G. A.'s and Y. W. A.'s were presented by Mrs. W. E. Vaughan, Mrs. John Vaughan and Mrs. W. P. Milne respectively.

12. Mrs. Beverly Neilson spoke on the subject "The Winning Ways of Youth." The morning session was then concluded with prayer by the Rev. Mr. H. G. Thompson.

13. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Jesus Saves." Mrs. J. B. Dailey then led in prayer.

14. The Rev. Mr. J. C. Gill spoke about Chowan College.

15. Mrs. J. H. Askew reported that the 1959 Session would be held at Meherrin Baptist Church. Mrs. Rowland Pruette presented the courtesy report.

16. Mr. H. W. Stough presented a slide and film strip projector to the W. M. U. given in honor of Mrs. Lassiter by the three county W. M. U.'s.

17. The Associational Officers were elected and Miss Beverly Neilson led in the dedicatory prayer.

18. The closing message was brought by Miss Margie Shumate who spoke on the subject "His Kingdom Spread From Shore To Shore."

19. The group then sang "Lead On O King Eternal" after which the 64th session was concluded with prayer.

Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Assoc. Supt.
Mrs. Carter Jones, Secretary

West Chowan W. M. U. Treasurer's Report

Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary:		Expended	
Bal. on hand 10-1-57	$1607.05	10-28-58	$1025.00
From the Societies	2325.06	1-58	1025.00
Total	$3932.11		$2050.00

Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund:
(Training Scholarship and Christian Education)

Income		Expended	
Bal. on hand 10-1-57	$508.50	1-9-57 J. Long	$125.00
From the Societies	464.73	1-9-57 R. Morris	125.00
Total	$973.23	9-9-58 C. Thompson	125.00
		9-30-58 K. Liecester	125.00
		Total	$500.00

Expense Fund—Income:	
Balance on hand 10-1-57	$289.08
From the Societies	223.15
Total	$512.23

Expended:	
12-8-57 Y. W. A. expenses	$ 26.95
1-1-58 Sunbeam expenses	11.10
2-4 Gift for Mrs. Johns	7.00
2-18 Mission Study Inst.	29.13
3-5 Programs for Mission Study Inst.	7.00
3-5 Y. W. A. Banquet & Missionary Exp.	30.44
3-14 State W. M. U. Missionary Gift	25.00
4-16 Sunbeam Expenses	7.56
4-25 Cooksey's, Plant for Mrs. Lassiter	5.00
5-2 Gatling & Pierce, Printing Programs	9.50
6-16 Jr. G. A. expenses	11.50
6-16 Missionary Speaker, G. A. Rallies	25.00
6-16 Officers expenses at Raleigh	25.00
7-19 Sunbeam expenses	4.47
7-19 Superintendent's expenses	19.40
8-22 Prayer Chairman's expenses	4.55
9-30 Sunbeam expenses	6.13
Total	$ 254.73

TOTAL CASH ON HAND—September 30, 1958 for:	
Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$1882.11
Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund	473.23
Expense Fund	257.50
Total	$2612.84

Mrs. Carter W. Jones
Secretary-Treasurer

Annual Sunday School Convention

—Of The—

West Chowan Association

—Held At—

Ross Baptist Church

May 2, 1958

1. The morning devotion was rendered by the Rev. P. T. Worrell.

2. Robert Lambert, host pastor, welcomed the group.

3. William Futrell, Superintendent, made some announcements.

4. Harvey Coppedge spoke on the topic "The Sunday School As An Evangelizing Organization."

5. Group conferences were held by the Associational Group Leaders on the 1958 "Vacation Bible School Textbooks."

6. After a bountiful lunch, Charles Sinclair gave the afternoon devotional.

7. Charles Cranford then spoke on the subject "Expanding the Sunday School Organization."

8. J. B. Dailey led the group in thinking about the subject "The Bible: The Word of God."

9. A short business session was held.

10. Henry W. Stough, Secretary of Promotion, told of "Sunday School Plans for the Future" after which the benediction was pronounced and the meeting adjourned.

* * *

Minutes concerning the Training Union are contained in the Directors report found on page 35f.

Bertie Union Meeting

—Of The—

West Chowan Association

First Meeting Held At

Sandy Run Baptist Church

Roxobel, North Carolina

Friday, January 24, 1958

1. Theme: "Christian Stewardship."
2. Sermon: "Stewardship of Life"—Rev. Robert Johns
3. Other Speakers: Perry Martin, Mrs. Henry Stough, Horace Thompson, John C. Gill, Henry Stough.

Second Meeting Held At

Mt. Tabor Baptist Church

Murfreesboro, North Carolina

Friday, July 25, 1958

1. Theme: "The Field Is The World."
2. Sermon: "My Local Field"—Rev. Charles Duling.
3. Other Speakers: Lonnie Sasser, J. M. Long, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Jack Painter, Charles Sinclair, Lee King.

Cohen Parker, Moderator
Perry Martin, Vice Moderator
Rowland Pruette, Secretary

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE FIRST—
Mr. Ike Storey, Mrs. Janie Umphlett, Mr. W. J. Dilday, Mr. Paul Parker, Mrs. W. J. Cooke, Mr. John Whedbee, Miss Delores Newsome, Mr. O. B. Jones, Mr. Earl Powell, Mr. Sophrone Powell, Mr. J. J. Hyatt.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. Maggie Sue Martin, Mrs. Mary Beale Liverman.

ASKEWVILLE—
Mrs. Mary Harris.

AULANDER—
Mr. G. R. Dunning, Mr. A. J. Jenkins, Mrs. Lee Liverman, Mrs. A. E. Saunders, Mr. E. E. Ward, Deacon.

BETHANY—
Mr. Lottie Cofield, Miss Maggie White.

BETHLEHEM—
Mrs. Nora Barnes.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. Burton Haywood Ross.

BUCKHORN—
Mr. Reubin Curle, Mrs. J. T. Drake, Mrs. R. O. Hill, Mr. D. H. Howell, Mrs. W. T. Powell.

CAPEHARTS—
Mr. Enoch Baker.

CASHIE—
Mr. Cohen Peele, Mrs. I. H. Davis.

CENTER GROVE—
Mr. J. S. Mitchell, Mrs. Abbie Holloman, Mr. W. T. Hill, Mrs. Annie Warf.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR—
Mr. T. A. Cale, Mrs. Sophie Swell.

COLERAIN—
Mr. O. B. Hughes, Deacon, Mr. D. C. Harrell, Mr. Richard Pierce, Mrs. Britton Harrell, Mrs. Pattie W. Sessoms, Mrs. Helen Phelps Whitehead, Mrs. Arlie T. Belch.

CONNARITSA—
Mr. W. J. Newsome, Miss Eva Skinner, Mr. H. L. Hale, Mr. John M. Adams.

CONWAY—
Mrs. Mary J. Allen, Mrs. W. P. Burgess.

CREECH MEMORIAL—
Mr. Sam Tillery.

CREEKSVILLE—
Miss Bettie Davis, Mrs. Irving Bridgers.

ELAM—
Mr. R. W. Barnes, Mr. W. G. Stephenson.

ELM GROVE—
Mr. Walter Jernigan.

GALATIA—

Mr. C. J. Barnes, Mr. R. L. Hasty, Mr. A. R. Futrell, Mr. Quinton Barnes, Mrs. Essie DeLoatche.

GREENS CROSS—
Mrs. Crissey E. Davis, Mr. Early Pierce.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, Mr. W. H. McGhee, Mr. Hunter Sharp, Sr., Mr. John Mitchell, Mr. W. H. Evans, Deacon.

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. Marvin C. Todd, Mr. D. A. Byrd, Sr.

HOLLY SPRING—
Mr. Milton Jones.

HORTON'S—
Mr. Leroy Williams.

JACKSON—
Mrs. J. Luther Barnes, Miss Lucy Wheeler, Mrs. J. E. Wheeler.

KELFORD—
Mrs. Maggie O. Parker, Mr. J. B. Smith.

LASKER—
Mr. W. F. Nelson, Deacon, Mr. Lloyd Davis, Mr. Daniel Peele.

LAWRENCE—
Mrs. Felton White.

LEWISTON, FIRST—
Mrs. Edna Jacocks, Mrs. Jim Stallings.

MARS HILL—
Mr. E. W. Harrell, Mr. Will Raynor, Mrs. Tom Taylor, Mrs. Laura McGee.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. J. J. Parker, Deacon, Mrs. Harvey Joyner.

MERRY HILL—
Mr. T. E. White, Deacon, Mr. Joe Keeter, Mrs. S. V. Cowand, Mrs. C. S. Smith, Mrs. Eva Cobb.

MT. TABOR—
Mrs. S. L. Griffith, Mrs. O. L. Matthews, Mrs. T. W. Sewell.

MURFREESBORO—
Mrs. J. C. Chitty, Miss Noami Wiggins, Mr. Chesley W. Gardner, Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Mrs. Rufus Storey.

OAK GROVE—
Mrs. Odelia Terry.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mrs. Wheeler Rawls, Mrs. John H. Belflower.

POTECASI—
Mrs. Irene Futrell, Mr. L. R. Gilbert, Mrs. Ezra Martin.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. Hattie Raynor Harrell, Mr. Alphus D. Holloman, Mrs. S. W. Mizelle.

REPUBLICAN—
Mr. M. G. Rawls, Mrs. Dennie White, Mrs. Mettie Jernigan.

RICH SQUARE—
Mrs. Al Bolton, Mrs. Sadie Outland.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mr. Lonnie S. Britton, Mr. Joseph Elvin Johnson, Deacon, Mrs. Maggie L. Woodard.

ROSS—
Mr. Charlie T. White, Mr. H. F. Butler, Mrs. Martha Mizell, Mrs. Ann E. White, Mrs. Minnie E. Todd, Mrs. Vic-

toria Castelloe, Mrs. Vergie Hoggard, Mrs. Rosa A. Hawkins.

SANDY RUN—
Mr. Sam Johnson.

SEABOARD—
Mr. L. L. McLindon, Deacon, Mr. Ross Little.

SEVERN—
Miss Willie Maddrey, Mr. E. C. Deloatche.

SILOAM—
Mr. L. L. Saunders, Mr. Hariss Baggett, Mrs. Mary F. Leggett.

ST. JOHNS—
Mrs. Mollie A. Vaughan.

UNION—
Mrs. J. L. Charles, Mrs. Susie Boraham.

WAKELON—
Master Joe Hoggard.

WINTON—
Mr. J. R. Carter, Mr. E. E. Ward, Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, Mrs. Henry Lee.

WOODLAND—
Mrs. R. A. Guffie, Mrs. Mamie Blanchard.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
R. O. Brown	Windsor	Edgewood Chapel	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Cool Springs	Pastor
Ross Cadle	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Roy D. Campbell	Colerain	Elm Grove	Pastor
W. E. Carter	Ahoskie	St. John	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Windsor	Green's Cross	Pastor
Charles N. Cranford	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Education
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
L. E. Dailey	Ahoskie	Powellsville	Retired
Herman T. Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
James G. Dissel	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
Charles W. Duling	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retired
C. B. Edgerton	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
Robert A. Gardner	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
John Gill	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	Pastor
H. Harold Heath	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
Eugene E. Johns	Merry Hill	Riverside	Pastor
Milam Johnson	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
R. Lee King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Robert F. Lambert	Windsor	Ross	Pastor
Y. D. Leggett	Windsor	Siloam	Retired
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
James Maloney	Aulander	Oak Grove	Pastor
John McCready	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
J. L. Walter Moose	Seaboard	Robert's Chapel	Pastor
A. P. Mustian	Enfield	Brantley's Grove	Retired
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Robert's Chapel	Pastor
Rowland Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. C. Ray	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Charles O. Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Daniel M. Spell	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston First	Pastor
Henry W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	Promotional
H. G. Thompson	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
H. W. Tribble, Jr.	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Oscar O. Turner	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Donald T. Wells	Wake Forest	Bethel	Pastor
Van Wheeler	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Bruce Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

William Lee Howell, Rich Square—Rich Square
Thomas A. Norvell, Seaboard—Seaboard
Charles Thompson, Elm Grove—Colerain

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rudolph Morris, Onley, Virginia—Creech Memorial
James Maloney, Aulander—Oak Grove

There were no missions sponsored by the churches.

There were no assistant pastors or educational directors.

Choir Directors are listed in the statisteal tables.

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

	CHURCHES	NAME	ADDRESS
1.	Ahoskie First	K. W. Lacy, Jr.	Ahoskie
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
3.	Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor, Rt. 3
4.	Aulander	Mrs. S. M. Hale	Aulander
5.	Bethany	Mrs. R. M. Lee	Colerain, Rt. 2
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Jr.	Ahoskie, Rt. 4
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Bruce Sumner	Como
10.	Capeharts	Ann Minton Barnes	Merry Hill
11.	Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, Rt. 1
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. C. S. Farless	Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr.	Conway
17.	Creech Memorial		
18.	Creeksville	Judy Lanier	Conway
19.	Earleys	Mrs. G. C. Williford	
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Janet Williford	Windsor
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain, Rt. 2
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris	Pendleton
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Lewis Mizell	Windsor
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Eutha Sharp	Harrellsville
26.	Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell	Woodland
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton
29.	Horton's	Miss Ann Powell	Aulander
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan	Lasker
33.	Lawrence	Ann Barnacascel	Windsor
34.	Lewiston First	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. R. O. Glover	Margarettsville
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Ahoskie
37.	Meherrin	Miss Sandra Gatling	Murfreesboro
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. L. C. White	Merry Hill
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. Sewell	Murfreesboro
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. Joel C. Holland	Murfreesboro
43.	Oak Grove	Miss Edith Harrington	Aulander
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Herman Morris	Woodland
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. E. B. Lassiter	Potecasi
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Alice Lyon	Powellsville
47.	Republican	Mrs. T. S Speight	Windsor, Rt. 1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Aubrey Bolton	Rich Square
49.	Riverside	Ellen Ann Finch	Merry Hill
50.	Roberts Chapel	Rachel Woodard	Pendleton
51.	Ross	L. R. White	Windsor, Rt. 3
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted	Roxobel
53.	Seaboard	Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
55.	Siloam	Janet Speller	Williamston
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. L. Early, Jr.	Ahoskie, Rt. 2
57.	Union	Mrs. J. L. Darden	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
58.	Wakelon	Peggy Morgan	Colerain
59.	Winton	Mrs. Annie H. Smith	Winton
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Jessie Murrel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Ahoskie First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy	Ahoskie
Bethlehem	Mrs. Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville
Brantley's Grove	Sherwood Godwin	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
Center Grove	Miss Jane Dilday	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	Miss Luray Askew	Harrellsville
Conway	Miss Paula Askew	Conway
Creeksville	Stewart Lanier	Conway
Greens Cross	Mrs. Howard Asbell	Windsor, Rt. 2
Harrellsville	Miss Lena Rose Cale	Harrellsville
Holly Grove	Fred Hughes	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin	Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	Mrs. Neva Campbell	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Newlin Outland	Conway
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Powellsville
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson	Pendleton
Woodland	Mrs. Floyd Shackleford	Woodland

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson
Riverside	Billy Mizelle	Merry Hill
Severn	J. C. Ray	Severn

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	Sunday School Enrollment	B. T. U. Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions By Resident Mem.
1.	Ahoskie First	37	972	299	896	127	387	$50631	$26713	$ 27.48
2.	Ashley's Grove	2	267	91	262	67	99	9332	2656	9.94
3.	Askewville	7	295	41	215	42	85	6592	2392	8.11
4.	Aulander	15	393	175	303	36	155	11306	6013	15.30
5.	Bethany	7	170	28	159		19	3304	762	4.48
6.	Bethel	2	81	100	108	63	50	2820	1455	17.97
7.	Bethlehem		88	36	106		37	3049	1391	15.81
8.	Brantleys Grove	5	110	48	127		41	2680	935	8.50
9.	Buckhorn	16	215	74	208		88	5194	2119	9.87
10.	Capeharts	5	258	61	232	47	114	3725	1501	5.82
11.	Cashie	4	448	87	371	67	187	14937	5508	12.30
12.	Center Grove	10	144	111	171		58	4354	1545	10.72
13.	Christian Harbor	6	179	80	168	68	84	3823	2439	13.61
14.	Colerain	4	390	178	400		181	13329	6498	16.66
15.	Connaritsa	1	222	140	212	47	99	9115	806	3.63
16.	Conway	5	482	131	446	34	157	9282	3557	7.38
17.	Creech Memorial	4	150	25	162	100	67	8530	673	4.49
18.	Creeksville	4	168	80	178	47	64	3136	1935	11.52
19.	Earleys	1	68	71	102		41	2533	684	10.06
20.	Edgewood Chapel	5	96	10	102	40	44	18450	813	8.48
21.	Elam		143	89	131		42	2438	1805	12.62
22.	Elm Grove	10	212	68	203	84	69	6164	801	3.78
23.	Gelatia		312	156	353	67	118	6616	2324	7.45
24.	Greens Cross	10	253	65	296	111	97	7100	1522	6.03
25.	Harrellsville	4	177	129	205		68	5881	3688	20.84
26.	Hebron	1	30	40	29		8	948	597	19.92
27.	Holly Grove	2	68	6	85		33	2747	469	6.90
28.	Holly Springs	2	69	48	89		11	1482	468	6.79
29.	Horton's		87	44	85		11	1541	318	3.66
30.	Jackson	1	181	87	237	40	121	5523	3027	16.72
31.	Kelford	5	134	103	114		62	6322	1392	10.43
32.	Lasker	12	143	86	180		73	6324	669	4.68
33.	Lawrence	2	95	17	82	42	18	2452	280	2.95
34.	Lewiston First	5	310	195	303	69	146	36417	3084	9.96
35.	Margarettsville	5	70	18	96		31	1729	501	7.15
36.	Mars Hill	5	300	163	253		99	7560	2451	8.17
37.	Meherrin	10	331	132	269	39	113	8306	2902	8.77
38.	Menola		90	45	92		50	2910	1745	19.39
39.	Merry Hill	3	157	55	154	47	69	4938	605	3.86
40.	Mt. Carmel	1	111	47	126		43	2509	906	8.16
41.	Mt. Tabor	3	95	53	137		35	3070	1504	15.84
42.	Murfreesboro	20	451	70	451	107	213	17324	5701	12.65
43.	Oak Grove		93	17	117		49	2644	367	3.94
44.	Pleasant Grove	1	146	194	109		18	2482	981	6.72
45.	Potecasi	6	208	146	238	71	70	7389	2840	13.65
46.	Powellsville	5	229	88	261		86	8053	2055	9.05
47.	Republican		119	40	86		38	2557	428	3.59
48.	Rich Square	2	230	105	374	38	95	8030	2718	11.81
49.	Riverside	18	249	141	216	67	63	6758	2046	8.24
50.	Roberts Chapel	6	168	40	184	95	73	6296	2004	11.93
51.	Ross	5	212	95	212		30	4227	1141	5.39
52.	Sandy Run	3	241	149	214		32	7888	682	2.83
53.	Seaboard		175	66	207		116	9779	2546	14.55
54.	Severn	9	180	53	211	53	74	8513	3198	17.76
55.	Siloam	7	103	54	182	124	45	9363	552	5.36
56.	St. Johns	11	224	49	204	93	75	11489	1116	4.98
57.	Union	10	100	25	155		55	3922	1580	15.80
58.	Wakelon		63	12	88		29	1953	220	3.49
59.	Winton	18	225	58	271		137	5244	2523	11.22
60.	Woodland	5	203	48	237	63	121	8699	3052	15.03
	TOTALS 1958	347	12183	4962	12524	1995	4793	441709	137203	11.26
	1957	416	12415	4743	12417	2148	4741	455289	133317	10.74

Gifts to Local Expense per capita, resident members 36.27

Gifts to all causes per capita, resident members used 47.52

15 Brotherhoods reported an enrollment of 336, 336 in 1957.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town or Country	Date Organized	DAYS OF MEETINGS (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOSS	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Resident Members	Total Non- Res. Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie First	C	1804	All		37	35	43	972	299	1271	2	115	!	*	!	6000
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1910	1 3 4 A.M. 1 2 3 P.M.	Jack A. Painter, Rt. 1, Conway	2	2	22	267	91	358	1	21	!	*	*	2900
3.	Askewville	V	1913	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Robert A Gardner, Windsor	7	7	2	295	41	336	1	13	!	*	*	2600
4.	Aulander	T	1886	All	Charles D. Sinclair, Jr., Aulander	15	12	10	393	175	568	2	85	!	*	!	4000
5.	Bethany	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Robert F. Lambert, Rt. 3, Windsor	7	1	11	170	28	198	2	5	!	*	*	1800
6.	Bethel	R	1916	2 4 A. M.	Donald T. Wells, Wake Forest	2	5	1	81	100	181	1	22	!	*	!	960
7.	Bethlehem	R	1835	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Levi Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville		1	6	88	36	124	1		!	*	!	1600
8.	Brantleys Grove	R	1877	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	5	5	6	110	48	158	1	12	!	*	*	1600
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.		16		10	215	74	289	1		!	*	!	2500
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	1 2 3 4 5 A. M.		5		9	258	61	319	1	5	!	*	*	3000
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	Charles W. Duling, Windsor	4	13	92	448	87	535	2	35	!	*	!	5000
12.	Center Grove	R	1897	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville	10	6	12	144	111	255	1	25	!	!	*	2000
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. M. Long, Harrellsville	6	1	4	179	80	259	1	13	!	*	*	1860
14.	Colerain	V	1789	All	Paul T. Worrell, Colerain	4	7	22	390	178	568	1	50	!	*	*	3800
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	All	H. Harold Heath, Box 235, Aulander	1	5	17	222	140	362	1	79	!	*	*	3640
16.	Conway	T	1905	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	5	7	10	482	131	613		102	!	*	*	2700
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	James G. Dissel, 502 Lloyd, Ahoskie	4	19	9	150	25	175	1	20	!	*	*	3600
18.	Creeksville	V	1892	1 3 A. M.	Floyd Key, Lasker	4	4	2	168	80	248	1	18	!	*	*	1500
19.	Earleys	R	1917	2 A. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	1		4	68	71	139	1	17	*	*		342
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	All	Robert O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor	5	10	1	96	10	106	2	13	!	*	*	2100
21.	Elam	V	1788	1 3 A. M.	Donald T. Wells, Wake Forest			4	143	89	232	1		!	*	!	980
22.	Elm Grove	R	1932	All	Roy D. Campbell, Colerain	10		4	212	68	280	2	18	!	*	*	4150
23.	Galatia	R	1859	All	Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard		2	15	312	156	468	1	60	!	*	*	4000
24.	Greens Cross	R	1874	All	H. L. Coppedge, Windsor	10	6	12	253	65	318	2	30	!	*	*	3640
25.	Harrellsville	V	1875	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. M. Long Harrellsville	4	9	13	177	129	306	1	14	!	*	*	2640
26.	Hebron	R	1856	2 5 A. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	1		1	30	40	70	1	8	!	*	!	522
27.	Holly Grove	R	1804	1 4 A. M.	Levi Gillikin, Jr. Harrellsville	2		3	68	6	74	1	2	!	*	!	1500
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	3 P. M.		2	2	3	69	48	117	1	1	*	*		250
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Charles N. Cranford, Roxobel		1	2	87	44	131	2		!	*	*	1000

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1 3 A. M. 1 3 5 P. M.	J. B. Dailey Jackson	1	2	10	181	87	268	1	30	!	*	!	2800
31.	Kelford	V	1898	1 3 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.		5		10	134	103	237	1	9	!	*	*	1820
32.	Lasker	V	1906	2 4 A. M.	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	12	1	9	143	86	229	1	23	!	*	!	1500
33.	Lawrence	R	1874	1 3 A M. 2 4 5 P. M.	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	2	3	1	95	17	112	2	10	*	*	!	1800
34.	Lewiston First	T	1883	All	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston	5	6	5	310	195	505	2		!	*	!	4200
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889	1 3 A. M.		5	4	3	70	18	88	1		!	*	*	900
36.	Mars Hill	R	1854	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain	5	7	11	300	16?	463		12	!	!	*	2500
37.	Meherrin	R	1729	All	C. B. Egerton, Murfreesboro	10	8	14	331	132	463	1	50	!	*	!	4200
38.	Menola	R	1908	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	Jack A. Painter, Rt. 1, Conway			8	90	45	135		28	!	*	*	1320
39.	Merry Hill	V	1910	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	3		8	157	55	212	2	4	*	*	!	1800
40.	Mt. Carmel	R	1821	1 3 A. M.	Ross Cadle, Murfreesboro	1		4	111	47	158	1	7	!	*	*	1080
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfresboro	3		6	95	53	148	1	10	!	*	*	1800
42.	Murfreesboro	C	1844	All	Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro	20	24	18	451	70	521	1	58	!	!	*	5200
43.	Oak Grove	R	1885	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	James Maloney,, Aulander		5	1	93	17	110	1		!	*	!	1200
44.	Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2 4 A. M. 1 3 5 P. M.		1	2	10	146	194	340	1	5	!	*	*	1620
45.	Potecasi	V	1808	2 4 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	6	1	10	208	146	354	1	50	!	!	!	2000
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville	5	2	8	229	88	317	1	11	!	*	*	2000
47.	Republican	V	1803	2 4 A. M.	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie			6	119	40	159		1	!	*	*	1800
48.	Rich Square	T	1854	All A. M. 1 3 P. M.	R. L. King, Rich Square	2	4	12	230	105	335		20	!	*	*	4000
49.	Riverside	R	1913	All	Eugene E. Johns, Merry Hill	18	4	6	249	141	390	2	35	!	*	*	4000
50.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	All	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	6	4	10	168	40	208	1	17	!	*	!	3900
51.	Ross	R	1804	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Robert F. Lambert, Windsor	5	2	12	212	95	307	2	11	!	*	*	1800
52.	Sandy Run	V	1750	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Charles N. Cranford, Roxobel	3	6	3	241	149	390	2		*	*		2000
53.	Seaboard	V	1889	All	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard		4	8	175	66	241	1	19	!	!	!	4500
54.	Severn	V	1896	All A. M. 1 3 P. M.	James C. Ray, Severn	9		2	180	53	233	1	10	!	*	!	4500
55.	Siloam	R	1885	All	Van Wheeler, Windsor	7	2	3	103	54	157	2		!	*	!	3000
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	11	1	4	224	49	273	1	21	!	*	!	1500
57.	Union	V	1885	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	10	1	2	100	25	125	1	4	!	*	*	2004
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	James Maloney, Aulander		3	2	63	12	75	1	5	!	!	!	1000
59.	Winton	T	1873	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.		18	2	5	225	58	283	1	26	!	*	!	1900
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	H. W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland	5	4	10	203	48	251	1	70	!	*	*	4000
					Total	347	262	561	12183	4962	17145	71	1331	55	6	23	149828

! Yes * No

TABLE B—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
1.	Ahoskie First		22000	200000	10919	13847	21	900		*	*	*
2.	Ashley's Grove		8000	45000	3144		20	185	*	*	*	*
3.	Askewville		8000	23000				150	*	*	*	*
4.	Aulander		10000	95000			33		*	*	*	*
5.	Bethany			30000			15		*	*	*	*
6.	Bethel			8000	1059				*	*	*	*
7.	Bethlehem			12000	300			65		*	*	*
8.	Brantleys Grove			10000					*	*	*	*
9.	Buckhorn			20000					*	*	*	*
10.	Capeharts		8000	20000				35		*	*	*
11.	Cashie		20000	125000	4463	1000	21	300	*	*	*	*
12.	Center Grove			20000			10	450		*	*	*
13.	Christian Harbor		3000	12000	287		20	13		*	*	*
14.	Colerain		25000	85000	4242	15758	40	200	*	*	*	*
15.	Connaritsa			50000	2942	2500			*	*	*	*
16.	Conway			140000	152	8500				*	*	*
17.	Creech Memorial		9000	57000	3435	10400	10	80	*	*	*	*
18.	Creeksville							50		*	*	*
19.	Earleys			6000	1324				*	*	*	*
20.	Edgewood Chapel		10500	45000	10500	6000	10	50	*	*	*	*
21.	Elam			45000			25		*	*	*	*
22.	Elm Grove		10000	25000			12		*	*	*	*
23.	Galatia		11000	39000	372		8	225		*	*	*
24.	Greens Cross		5000	13500						*	*	*
25.	Harrellsville		3000	53000	70		14	150		*	*	*
26.	Hebron			5000	53				*	*	*	*
27.	Holly Grove			7500	207					*	*	*
28.	Holly Springs			8440	703					*	*	*
29.	Horton's			7000				35	*	*	*	*

30.	Jackson		10000	100500						!	*	*	*	
31.	Kelford		15000	50000	20	2600	9	60	*	*	*	*	*	
32.	Lasker			40000	558		6	75	*	*	*	*	*	
33.	Lawrence			8000					*	*	*	*	*	
34.	Lewiston First		8500	97000	26000	24000				!	*	!	*	
35.	Margarettsville								*	*	*	*	*	
36.	Mars Hill		5000	25000	2375		15	15	*	*	*	*	*	
37.	Meherrin		20000	100000	17444	14000	18		!	!	*	*	*	
38.	Menola			20000			17	75	!	*	*	*	*	
39.	Merry Hill		8000	25000	1547	295				*	*	*	*	
40.	Mt. Carmel			30000	578				*	*	*	*	*	
41.	Mt. Tabor			10000					!	*	*	*	*	
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro	26000	88500		9500	15	338	!	*	*	*	*	
43.	Oak Grove				122		11	50	*	*	*	*	*	
44.	Pleasant Grove								*	*	*	*	*	
45.	Potecasi			65000	3365	3600			!	*	*	*	*	
46.	Powellsville		10000	40000			10	75	!	*	*	*	*	
47.	Republican		6000	20000			22		*	*	*	*	*	
48.	Rich Square		15000	75000	1600		33	144	!	*	*	*	*	
49.	Riverside	Randolph Stephenson, Pendleton	10000	50000	16		15	160	*	*	*	*	*	
50.	Roberts Chapel		11000	41000	45				!	!	*	*	*	
51.	Ross		10000	30000			15	40	*	*	*	*	*	
52.	Sandy Run		8500	27000	120	1800		100	*	*	*	*	*	
53.	Seaboard		15000	125000	4018		33	120	*	*	*	*	*	
54.	Severn		25000	70000	1256		17	107	!	*	*	*	*	
55.	Siloam			15000	10000	4000			*	!	*	*	*	
56.	St. Johns		9000	25000	8506	3500	5	100	*	*	*	*	*	
57.	Union			24000			15	75	*	*	*	*	*	
58.	Wakelon			12000					*	*	*	*	*	
59.	Winton		16000	26000					*	*	*	*	*	
60.	Woodland		15000	90000	500	6992		135	!	*	*	*	*	
		! Yes * No	395500	2535440	122242	128292		4557	23	3	1			

TABLE C—BROTHERHOOD WORK

	CHURCHES	Presidents of Men's Brotherhood and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Carlyle Askew, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	Joseph W. Morris, 900 Liberty, Ahoskie	65		65	2	17	2	30	47	112
2.	Ashley's Grove											
3.	Askewville											
4.	Aulander											
5.	Bethany											
6.	Bethel											
7.	Bethlehem		J. D. Wiggins, Ahoskie						1	6	6	6
8.	Brantleys Grove											
9.	Buckhorn											
10.	Capeharts											
11.	Cashie											
12.	Center Grove						1	8			8	8
13.	Christian Harbor						1	11			11	11
14.	Colerain		A. C. Holloman, Harrellsville				1	23			23	23
15.	Connaritsa	Herman Morris, Aulander	Mahlon Jernigan, Aulander	15		15	1	4			4	19
16.	Conway	S. H. Parks, Conway	W. E. James, Conway	35		35	1	9			9	44
17.	Creech Memorial		J. G. Dissell, Lloyd St., Ahoskie									
18.	Creeksville		Roy Pierce, Conway				1	11			11	11
19.	Earleys											
20.	Edgewood Chapel						1	6			6	6
21.	Elam											
22.	Elm Grove											
23.	Galatia	Merrell Gray, Rt. 1, Seaboard	Henry Britton, Pendleton	35		35	1	8	1	12	20	55
24.	Greens Cross	A. D. Castelow, Rt. 2, Windsor	D. C. Mizzell, Bertie, Windsor	19		19			1	12	12	31
25.	Harrellsville						1	8			8	8
26.	Hebron											
27.	Holly Grove						1	6			6	6
28.	Holly Springs											
29.	Horton's											

30.	Jackson		Mrs. Raymond Boyd, Jackson				1	6			6	6		
31.	Kelford													
32.	Lasker		LeRoy Grant, Conway				1	10			10	10		
33.	Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor		8		8						8		
34.	Lewiston First	J. B. Stewart, Lewiston	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston				1	9			9	9		
35.	Margarettsville													
36.	Mars Hill	H. G. Thompson, Rt. 1, Colerain	Samuel R. Pearce, Rt. 1, Colerain	27		27	1	10			10	37		
37.	Meherrin						1	24			24	24		
38.	Menola		Mrs. G. A. Burkett, Woodland				1	3			3	3		
39.	Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill		9		9						9		
40.	Mt. Carmel													
41.	Mt. Tabor													
42.	Murfreesboro													
43.	Oak Grove													
44.	Pleasant Grove													
45.	Potecasi		John Galloway, Potecasi				1	8			8	8		
46.	Powellsville	Jesse M. Askew, Rt. 1, Colerain	Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	22		22	1	11			11	33		
47.	Republican													
48.	Rich Square		R. L. King, Rich Square				1	21			21	21		
49.	Riverside	M. W. Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	Roger Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	34		34	1	15			15	49		
50.	Roberts Chapel	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton	Horace Outland, Pendleton	24		24	1	11			11	35		
51.	Ross						1	15			15	15		
52.	Sandy Run	A. J. Jilcott, Roxobel		18		18						18		
53.	Seaboard						1	13			13	13		
54.	Severn						1	6	1	4	10	10		
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, Williamston												
56.	St. Johns													
57.	Union		Cuban Liverman, Rt. 2, Ahoskie				1	8			8	8		
58.	Wakelon						1	5			5	5		
59.	Winton													
60.	Woodland	Charlie W. Beale, Woodland		25		25						25		
				336		336	28	286	6	64	350	686		

TABLE D—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, 421 Colony Ave., Ahoskie	13	1	4	3	21	262	12	48	65	387	97
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Conway	3	1	2	1	7	61	2	22	14	99	14
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Robert A. Gardner, Rt. 3, Windsor	3		1	1	5	47		14	24	85	13
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Cecil Mitchell, Aulander	4	1	2	1	8	99	12	26	18	155	25
5.	Bethany	Mrs. T. R. Uphold, Rt. 2, Colerain	1				1	19				19	2
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1		1	1	3	21		10	19	50	9
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. Raynor Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	13	9	6	9	37	
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	26		7	8	41	6
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. H. Taylor, Como	2		2	1	5	41		27	20	88	
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. Lou Minton, Merry Hill	3		2	1	6	65		20	29	114	4
11.	Cashie	Mrs. R. C. White, Windsor	6	1	2	2	11	122	9	38	18	187	35
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	2		2	2	6	27		11	20	58	11
13.	Christian Harbor	Miss Margaret Britt, Harrellsville	4	1	1	1	7	51	10	12	11	84	13
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Melvin Perry, Colerain	5	1	2	2	10	94	8	33	46	181	43
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	4	1	1	2	8	63	8	9	19	99	37
16.	Conway	Mrs. Abner Lassiter, Conway	6	1	2	2	11	99	7	25	26	157	72
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Daphne Askew, Troy St., Ahoskie	2		1	1	4	28		20	19	67	17
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	1		2	2	5	35		16	13	64	15
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	15	6	8	12	41	16
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor	1		2	1	4	17		13	14	44	13
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., RFD, Garysburg	1			1	2	24			18	42	
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Sadie Hoggard, Rt. 2, Colerain	2	1	1	1	5	27	9	16	17	69	10
23.	Galatia	Mrs. H. D. Edwards, Rt. 1, Seaboard	3	1	2	2	8	53	19	20	26	118	41
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. A. D. Castellow, Rt. 2, Windsor	1		2	1	4	35		31	31	97	25
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. J. M. Long, Harrellsville	1	1	2	1	5	26	7	16	19	68	14
26.	Hebron	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland	1				1	8				8	6
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. A. P. Taylor, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	16		8	9	33	2
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Sarah Witaker, Cofield	1				1	11				11	
29.	Horton's	Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander	1				1	11				11	
30.	Jackson	Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson	5	1	2	2	10	75	6	14	26	121	28

31.	Kelford	Miss	Mattie Livermon, Kelford	3		2	1	6	37		14	11	62	7
32.	Lasker	Mrs.	Essie Warren, Lasker	1		2	1	4	39		22	12	73	19
33.	Lawrence	Mrs.	Ruth Smithwick, Rt. 2, Windsor	1				1	18				18	5
34.	Lewiston First	Mrs.	B. B. Joyner, Lewiston	7	1	2	1	11	86	11	35	14	146	32
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs.	C. C. Woodard, Margarettsville	1			1	2	21			10	31	
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs.	W. H. Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain	3	1	2	2	8	48	3	16	32	99	
37.	Meherrin	Mrs.	A. C. Horton, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	5		2	2	9	65		19	29	113	31
38.	Menola	Mrs.	Harvey Vinson, RFD, Woodland	1	1	1	1	4	28	5	7	10	50	26
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs.	W. D. White, Merry Hill	3		2	1	6	38		19	12	69	
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs.	H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	4	20	4	8	11	43	7
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs.	Earl Dixon, Murfreesboro	1		1	1	3	21		7	7	35	10
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs.	John McCready, 106 High St., Murfreesboro	6		2	2	10	122	12	42	37	213	46
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs.	Marshall Lassiter, Rt. 3, Aulander	1	1	1	1	4	15	9	9	16	49	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs.	Minnie Dunning, Woodland	1				1	18				18	5
45.	Potecasi	Mrs.	Cola H. Parker, Woodland	1	1	1	2	5	34	11	7	18	70	18
46.	Powellsville	Mrs.	Cecil S. Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	3	1	2	2	8	45	8	13	20	86	10
47.	Republican	Mrs.	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	2			1	3	22			16	38	1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs.	Lucy Taylor, Rich Square	4	1	2	1	8	54	5	17	19	95	15
49.	Riverside	Mrs.	Elsie Lee, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	1	1	1	1	4	30	9	12	12	63	6
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs.	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	2	1	1	1	5	34	8	17	14	73	7
51.	Ross	Mrs.	Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor	1		1		2	20		10		30	9
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs.	J. L. Burkett, Roxobel	1		1		2	16		16		32	3
53.	Seaboard	Mrs.	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	6			2	8	75		18	23	116	18
54.	Severn	Mrs.	Carol Parker, Severn	1	1	2	2	6	32	8	20	14	74	9
55.	Siloam	Mrs.	J. N. Baggett, Rt. 4, Windsor	1	1	1	1	4	20	6	7	12	45	
56.	St. Johns	Mrs.	W. B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	1	1	2	1	5	19	3	28	25	75	19
57.	Union	Mrs.	Ernest Liverman, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	1		1	1	3	19		21	15	55	4
58.	Wakelon	Mrs.	R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	1		1	1	3	15		6	8	29	5
59.	Winton	Mrs.	J. R. Felton, Winton	3	1	1	2	7	60	12	14	51	137	26
60.	Woodland	Mrs.	J. M. Lee, Woodland	6	1	4	2	13	64	5	33	19	121	51
				151	29	81	71	332	2626	243	907	1017	4793	957

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																		
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults 25 to 34	Adults 35 and Up	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	Jan. Bible Study	
1.	Ahoskie First	Edwin Rhoads, Jr., 716 Odom, Ahoskie	26	63	46	74	105	93	51		87	327	20	4	896	475	2	214	199		
2.	Ashley's Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Conway		7	8	13	20	31	19	10	35	88	10	21	262	180	1	82	75		*
3.	Askewville	L. J. White, Rt. 3, Windsor		14	14	11	17	18	10	34	28	66		3	215	116	2	98	92		*
4.	Aulander	Thomas P. Hale, Aulander		24	19	31	45	47		13		120		4	303	154		143	134		
5.	Bethany	T. F. White, Rt. 2, Colerain		7	8	13	20	23	5	20		52	6	5	159	110		69	67		*
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill			17	13	15	8				47		8	108	71	1	54	51		*
7.	Bethlehem	W. D. Wiggins, RFD Cofield		4	7	9	10	12	6		26	27		5	106	61		37	34		*
8.	Brantleys Grove	Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	5	4	7	11	20	17		15		44		4	127	61		52	48		*
9.	Buckhorn	W. T. Bowles, Como		17	10	21	26	26	18		46	40		4	208	128	1	113	110		
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	12	15	12	18	25	30	19		48	36	13	4	232	119		103	106		*
11.	Cashie	Ulrich S. Mizelle, Windsor		27	26	50	43	22		107		90		6	371	102		128	108		*
12.	Center Grove	Levy M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie		10	9	20	16	15	11	16		47	18	9	171	108		52	50		*
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	12		10	12	15	21	12		36	38	10	2	168	94		69	65		*
14.	Colerain	Cedric E. Pierce, Colerain		21	22	34	60	35		30		165	33		400	221	2	134	104		*
15.	Connaritsa	W. G. Slade, Aulander		18	8	8	15	21	18		38	69	15	2	212	106	2	64	62		
16.	Conway	Joe L. Blythe, Conway		12	21	27	27	42	43		81	176	14	3	446	300		94	90		*
17.	Creech Memorial	G. A. Baker, Ahoskie		8	10	14	26	24	12	16		52			162						*
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	8		12	11	19	14	19		40	55			178	107		65	60		*
19.	Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			7	8	8	10	20		18	22		9	102	75		56	53		*
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor		4	14	25	22	16	8		23	47		3	162	87	2	66	64		
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., RFD, Garysburg		10	12	10	19	11	12	18		39			131	108		61			*
22.	Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Colerain			19	11	29	22	21		25	73		3	203			98	83		
23.	Galatia	Billy Harris, Pendleton	25	12	18	13	29	33	30	47	23	108	15		353	202	1	109	98		*
24.	Greens Cross	C. F. Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor	40	6	26	14	24	30	22	42	19	59	14		296	144		127	134		*
25.	Harrellsville	R. L. Rowe, Harrellsville	6	26	15	17	21	23		17		80			205	125		92	90		*
26.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland						2	1		1	23		2	29	26					*
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., RFD, Ahoskie	5		5	9	7	10		18		19		12	85	54		50	47		*
28.	Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, Winton			14			16		18		41			89	60	1				*
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander			16		10	8			49			2	85	53		43	40		*
30.	Jackson	Robert D. Jenkins, Jackson		18	19	20	17	19	34	26	20	61		3	237	130		76	69		

31.	Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford				12	9	15	22			20	34		2	114	70		53	50	*
32.	Lasker	Gladstone Martin, Lasker				11	13	21	24	11	19	37	32		12	180	125				*
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Danialer, Rt. 2, Windsor				17	7	5	9	14		27			3	82					!
34.	Lewiston First	W. F. Minton, Lewiston	16	17		21	22	31	32	27		49	71	14	3	303	147	1	94	91	!
35.	Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville			9	8	5	9	7	8			37	4	9	96	58		54	48	*
36.	Mars Hill	Carroll Northcott, Rt. 1, Colerain	16	10	11	14	27	29	41			34	52	16	3	253	157		115	97	!
37.	Meherrin	Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	12	6	16	16	31	22	28	28		28	67	12	3	269	217	1	115	101	*
38.	Menola	Harry T. Brown, RFD, Woodland			9	7	5	6	5	20			40			92	65		51	48	*
39.	Merry Hill	Linwood Bunch, Merry Hill				16	12	30	12	7	15	22	40			154	102		106	96	*
40.	Mt. Carmel	D. B. Maddrey, Rt. 1, Seaboard		2		5	9	11	13	15	6	6	51		8	126	57		44	42	*
41.	Mt. Tabor	J. Lewis Storey, Murfreesboro			6	8	6	13	17		15	29	40		3	137	83		61	50	*
42.	Murfreesboro	George Gibbs, Murfreesboro	17	21		26	47	50	60	45		70	108		7	451	215	1	120	113	*
43.	Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Rt. 3, Aulander					16	9	10	18		32	32			117	68		37	35	*
44.	Pleasant Grove	Jackson Terry, Aulander				12	10	15	11	10	20		29		2	109	70		52	51	*
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi		5		4	17	15	34	21	17	55	44	24	2	238	143	1	85	80	!
46.	Powellsville	C. D. Hoggard, Powellsville			17	17	17	28	26	17		24	93		22	261	152		66	62	*
47.	Republican	J. K. Butler, Rt. 1, Windsor				12	12	10		10		13	24		5	86	43				*
48.	Rich Square	Robert C. Parker, Rich Square	8	32		21	21	45	45	36		90	62	12	2	374	166		105	81	*
49.	Riverside	C. W. Williams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill		11		11	17	20	22	13		38	84			216	152	1	69	68	*
50.	Roberts Chapel	Joseph Edwards, Jr., Pendelton	8	9		14	12	16	17	29		20	54		5	184	130		60	59	!
51.	Ross	C. O. White, Colerain		16		16	15	29	30		55		48		3	212	130		96	83	*
52.	Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel		6		28	8	26	50	13		67	16			214			113	110	*
53.	Seaboard	Spurgeon G. Daniel, Seaboard				15	14	22	5	23		32	84		12	207	135		88	78	*
54.	Severn	R. W. Britt, Severn	9	4		12	5	20	23	19		12	91	7	9	211	148	1	56	55	!
55.	Siloam	Leroy Mobley, Williamston		15		19	22	19	10	20		77				182	124				!
56.	St. Johns	R. L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander				20	17	30	28	15		36	56		2	204	128		102	91	*
57.	Union	C. H. Moore, Rt. 2, Ahoskie		6		6	16	18	14	20	31		33		11	155	91	1	77	71	!
58.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain		4		8	5	10	5	17	16		23			88	51	1	41	32	*
59.	Winton	Ralph E. Parrish, Winton		24		23	31	25	32	18		49	69			271	144		121	114	*
60.	Woodland	Leslie B. White, Box 2, Woodland		20		17	19	21	31			29	79		21	237	136		110	89	*
		! Yes * No	225	576	844	956	1337	1344	906	669	1539	3604	257	267	12524		23	4440	4028	15

TABLE F—TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and Up	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
1.	Ahoskie First	Harvey Purvis, North St., Ahoskie		9	14	41	42				18	3	127	40		*
2.	Ashley's Grove	Ray Bryant, Murfreesboro		6		9	12	10		21			67	52	1	*
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor		6		10					21	5	42	20	1	*
4.	Aulander	Creighton Gupton, Aulander				12	23					1	36	1		*
5.	Bethany															*
6.	Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill		13	12	13	10				14	1	63	44	1	*
7.	Bethlehem															*
8.	Brantleys Grove															*
9.	Buckhorn															*
10.	Capeharts	Miles Baker, Merry Hill		5		8		10			19	5	47	41	1	*
11.	Cashie	Betty Castelloe, Windsor		6	7	24	16			11		3	67	36		*
12.	Center Grove															*
13.	Christian Harbor	Bill Earley, Harrellsville		6	10	10	22	9			5	6	68	40	1	*
14.	Colerain															*
15.	Connaritsa	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Aulander		8	4	7	10			18			47	23	1	*
16.	Conway	Miss Linda Johnson, Conway				14	20						34			*
17.	Creech Memorial	John Askew, Troy St., Ahoskie	4	8	5	16	17		17		30	3	100	40	1	*
18.	Creeksville	Edmund Drake, Conway			7	8	17			15			47	39		*
19.	Earleys															*
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Harvey Bowen, Rt. 3, Windsor		4	6	6				11	11	2	40	23	1	*
21.	Elam															*
22.	Elm Grove	Fentress Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain		6	6	19	7	10	2	13	19	2	84	56		*
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pedleton	6	5	5	12	8				29	2	67	41	1	*
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor			22	19	10	14		21	24	1	111	64	1	*
25.	Harrellsville															*
26.	Hebron															*
27.	Holly Grove															*
28.	Holly Springs															*
29.	Horton's															*
30.	Jackson	C. Turner Draper, Jackson		10	6	2	5		15			2	40	31		*

31.	Kelford																								*
32.	Lasker																								*
33.	Lawrence	Frances Oder, Rt. 2, Windsor			11		8	5		18			42												*
34.	Lewiston First	George Britton, Lewiston			10	19	20			20			69												*
35.	Margarettsville																								*
36.	Mars Hill																								*
37.	Meherrin	Timothy O. Langston, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro				12	12				15		39												*
38.	Menola																								*
39.	Merry Hill	R. J. Baker, Merry Hill			4	13	7	8			13	2	47	33	2										*
40.	Mt. Carmel																								*
41.	Mt. Tabor																								*
42.	Murfreesboro	Miss Frances White, Liberty St., Murfreesboro		6	7	10	23	50		8		3	107	55	1										!
43.	Oak Grove																								*
44.	Pleasant Grove																								*
45.	Potecasi	Alvin Futrell, Potecasi			15	12	13				27	4	71	37	2										*
46.	Powellsville																								!
47.	Republican																								*
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square				11	15	12					38	30											*
49.	Riverside	L. G. Finch, Rt. 1, Merry Hill			8	15	17			11	12	4	67	47	2										*
50.	Roberts Chapel	James Jenkins, Pendleton		11	7	9	18	10	4	8	20	8	95	70											*
51.	Ross																								*
52.	Sandy Run																								*
53.	Seaboard	David Gay, Severn																							*
54.	Severn	Mrs. R. P. Watson, Severn		4	4	8	7	3			16	11	53	31	1										!
55.	Siloam	Thomas L. Speller, Williamston	15	10	20	12	7	9			49	2	124	72	1										*
56.	St. Johns	Miss Bettie G. Edwards, Rt. 2, Ahoskie											93												*
57.	Union																								*
58.	Wakelon																								*
59.	Winton																								*
60.	Woodland	John H. Liverman, Jr., Woodland		6	8	15	18	2			12	2	63	42	1										*
			25	129	198	366	384	152	38	175	354	81	1995		20	7									

TABLE G—CHURCH MUSIC

	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician	Name Of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. L. K. Godwin, Ahoskie			18		24		42		*		Broadman
2.	Ashley's Grove	Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro									!		Broadman
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. O. Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor									*		Broadman
4.	Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander		20	18		22	7	67	37	*	17	Baptist
5.	Bethany										*		Modern
6.	Bethel										*		Broadman
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. Lee Dilday, RFD, Harrellsville									*		Baptist
8.	Brantleys Grove										*		Broadman
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner, Como					10		10	6	*		Baptist
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, Merry Hill									*	4	Broadman
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Nora Harris, Windsor									*		Baptist
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville	10	6	5		16	5	42		*	15	Broadman
13.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville					14		14	10	*	3	Broadman
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain									*		Broadman
15.	Connaritsa	Lloyd Jernigan, Rt. 2, Aulander									*	15	Broadman
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman, Conway	29	24			22		75		*		
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Daphne Askew, Troy St., Ahoskie									*		Broadman
18.	Creeksville	Floyd Key, Lasker									*		Broadman
19.	Earleys										*		Broadman
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R. O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor					14		14		*		Broadman
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson									*		Broadman
22.	Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain									*		Broadman
23.	Galatia						17		17	11	*		Broadman
24.	Greens Cross	William E. Lawrence, Rt. 2, Windsor			15		25		40	10	*		Broadman
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Eutha Sharp, Harrellsville									*		Broadman
26.	Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell, Woodland									*		Modern
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie									*		Broadman
28.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield									*		American
29.	Horton's										*		Modern
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson			10		16		26		*	15	Baptist

31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford			12		12		24		*	1	Broadman
32.	Lasker	Floyd R. Key, Lasker									*		Broadman
33.	Lawrence	W. W. Danialer, Rt. 2, Windsor									*		
34.	Lewiston First	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston		12	10		20		42		*	2	Baptist
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. George Hall, Margarettsville									*		
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr., Ahoskie									*		Modern
37.	Meherrin	R. E. Williamson, C. College, Murf'boro.				15	15		30		*	1	Broadman
38.	Menola	Mrs. Jack A. Painter, Rt. 2, Conway									*	1	Broadman
39.	Merry Hill	B. L. Smithwick, Merry Hill		12	7		16	4	39	24	*		Broadman
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard									*		Broadman
41.	Mt. Tabor	Z. V. Futrell, Murfreesboro									*		
42.	Murfreesboro	Dr. Alton Parker, Murfreesboro	16	15			15		46		*		Baptist
43.	Oak Grove										*		Broadman
44.	Pleasant Grove	Rog Parrish, George									*		Broadman
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi									*		Broadman
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville		15	9		15		39		*	15	Baptist
47.	Republican										*		
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Perry Martin, Rich Square					15		15		*		Baptist
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Jeanette Farless, Colerain		16			20	4	40	30	*		Broadman
50.	Roberts Chapel	Miss Virginia Parker, Murfreesboro	10		16		16		42	35	*		Broadman
51.	Ross										*		Broadman
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted, Roxobel					15	1	16	10	*	2	Modern
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. Tom Flythe, Seaboard									*		Broadman
54.	Severn	Mrs. Ralph Daniels, Severn									*	2	Modern
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, Williamston									*		
56.	St. Johns										*		Broadman
57.	Union						15		15		*	2	Broadman
58.	Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain									*		Broadman
59.	Winton	Mrs. H. M. Brett, Winton									*		Broadman
60.	Woodland	Marvin Pickard, Woodland		21	14		18	3	56	45	!		
			65	141	134	15	372	24	751		2	95	

! Yes * No

TABLE H AND I—TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Total Salaries —Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here	Maintenance, Insurance Repair, Etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Sang Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Exp. Excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary Money Paid	Grand Total Local Expense
1.	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	74028	6425	1861	10919	3993	3891	399	15121	3095	45702	4929	50631
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R. Vann, Murfreesboro	9144	760	982	3144	375	287	276		1532	7357	1975	9332
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	9170	460	466		428	166	238	1992	242	3992	2600	6592
4.	Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	17371	1992	2730		747	305	473		1131	7306	4000	11306
5.	Bethany	J. D. Cale, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain	4170	248	174		348	219	329		537	1854	1450	3304
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	3574	104	227	1059	375		212			1960	860	2820
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	4440	150	88	300	221		135		555	1449	1600	3049
8.	Brantleys Grove	G. B. Overton, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	3615	245	60		149	120	194		336	1105	1575	2680
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin Curle, Como	8727	720	633		626	10	140		565	2694	2500	5194
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr.,Merry Hill	6048	263	109		264	6	255		579	1475	2250	3725
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	21056	1350	1450	4462	1243		461		941	9909	5028	14937
12.	Center Grove	Levy M. Dilday, Ahoskie	7305	500	455		425	249	230		495	2354	2000	4354
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	5852	300	175	112	334	210	242		590	1963	1860	3823
14.	Colerain	John E. Thompson, Colerain	19827	1247	860	664	764	173	425	4242	1004	9379	3950	13329
15.	Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Aulander	7483	450	678	2377	521	136	145		1168	5475	3640	9115
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	13615	1500	2985	152	433	480	140		892	6582	2700	9282
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Leo Alexander, Ahoskie	9018	275	134		453			1146	2922	4930	3600	8530
18.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	5071	190	585		246	40	200		375	1636	1500	3136
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	3216	108	30	1325	133	187	165		242	2191	342	2533
20.	Edgewood Chapel	P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Windsor	5915		250	10500	300	100	250	4600	350	16350	2100	18450
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	4243	130	598		314	99	960		247	2348	90	2438
22.	Elm Grove	W. O. Jernigan, Rt. 2, Colerain	7000	130	633		175	781	200		95	2014	4150	6164
23.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Jr., Pendleton	10075	597	806	70	547		310		286	2616	4000	6616
24.	Greens Cross	G. E. Lawrence, Windsor	7865	300	1049	386	542	438	212		463	3390	3710	7100
25.	Harrellsville	J. M. Lewis, Harrellsville	10180	407	1268		568	55	200		1150	3241	2640	5881
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1545	56	25	53	97	34	76		86	426	522	948
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. L. E. Pritchard, Ahoskie	3017	250	35	207	189	33	100		427	1213	1500	2747
28.	Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	1950		53	703	86	50	186		155	1232	250	1482
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	1860	60	41		148	25	170		97	540	1001	1541
30.	Jackson	Mrs. C. V. Bridgers, Jackson	8550	185	1250		768		175		400	2778	2745	5523

31.	Kelford	A. C. Johnston, Kelford	8000	360	101	20	215	30	140	4000	327	1135	1135	6322
32.	Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker	7565	364	403	558	237	40	214	3000	170	4986	1337	6324
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Windsor	2732	105	51		88	280			128	652	1800	2452
34.	Lewiston First	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	18600	600	632	30000	1234	100	230		125	32217	4200	36417
35.	Margarettsville	W. R. Woodard, Seaboard	2229	120	235		130	50			118	779	950	1729
36.	Mars Hill	J. A. Hughson, Rt. 1, Colerain	10060	880	350	2375	309	146			1000	5060	2500	7560
37.	Meherrin	C. J. Liverman, Murfreesboro	11208	1601	1556	1057	1203	180	253		671	6521	1785	8306
38.	Menola	Harvey Vinson, Woodland	5876	200	548	177	281	204	230		445	2085	825	2910
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Windsor	5088	300	743	1547	387		206		258	3138	1800	4938
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard	3667	144	85	578	159	50	135		309	1459	1050	2509
41.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	4679	240	270	41	360	114	100		145	1270	1800	3070
42.	Murfreesboro	R. A. Parker, Murfreesboro	23122	3292	765	250	2571	872	280	2000	2161	12199	5125	17324
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	3111		25	122	61	41	135			1066	1200	2644
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. Dunning, Rt. 1 Woodland	4005	165	636	288	158	56	666		108	2077	405	2482
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	10459	500	149	3365	529	55	219		572	5389	2000	7389
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	10092	780	2992		494	208	190		1389	6053	2000	8053
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Windsor	2985	240	55		88	10	87		277	757	1800	2557
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Minnie B. Hall, Rich Sq.	11103	420	2168		493	187	160		1146	4573	3457	8030
49.	Riverside	Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	11480	400	463	16	680	91	361		747	2758	4000	6758
50.	Roberts Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton	8431	500	346		561	172	150		666	2396	3900	6296
51.	Ross	E. A. Bunch, Rt. 3, Windsor	5469	300	852	225	330	247	447		400	2802	1425	4227
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. H. Pritchard, Aulander	6180	420	301	2341	327	21	220	700	1978	5888	2000	7888
53.	Seaboard	Warren Brown, Seaboard	12390	364	3489	1239	567	234	111		1303	7307	2472	9779
54.	Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn	11712	600	1863	1256	82	63	150			4013	4500	8513
55.	Siloam	C. B. Speller, Windsor		240	566	3750	494	153	250	400	510	6363	3000	9363
56.	St. Johns	W. B. Askew, Sr. Rt. 2, Ahoskie	12900	416	161	8506	461	25	165		255	9989	1500	11489
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	6143	500			307		125		396	1918	2004	3922
58.	Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Colerain, Rt. 2	2173	41		366	184	127	115		120	953	1000	1953
59.	Winton	H. M. Brett, Winton	8905	300	178	1516	322	50	307		671	3344	1900	5244
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Kathryn P. Lee, Woodland	13427	660	675	886	663		315		1500	4699	4000	8699
			538721	34454	41348	96912	29787	11900	13459	37201	38852	299370	137937	441709

TABLE J and K—MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	CLERK OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes For Aged,	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Carolina St., Ahoskie	15000	1800	620	1808	5267	1196	505	256	261	26713	77344
2.	Ashley's Grove	Robert Revelle, Murfreesboro	1606	185	79			300	326	96	62	2656	11987
3.	Askewville	Isaac Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor	858	79	183	274	396	166	141	96	199	2392	8984
4.	Aulander	K. R. Jernigan, Box 114, Aulander	3000	228	223	376	574	650	807	155		6013	17319
5.	Bethany	C. H. Culipher, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain	100	250	14	47	39	100	147	50	15	762	4067
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	420	41	20	41	147	155	343	161	128	1455	4275
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	142	45	83	194	303	150	200	179	95	1391	4440
8.	Brantleys Grove	Franklin Phelps, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	302	95	42	62	108	40	90	74	121	935	3615
9.	Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Como	1200	35	88		43	243	210	76	225	2119	7314
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	623	14	47	56	136	54	347	62	162	1501	5226
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Ann Sermons, Windsor	3626	300	120	200	363	200	300	200	200	5508	20445
12.	Center Grove	R. E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	356	86	110	128	121	300	310	108	26	1545	5899
13.	Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Harrellsville	900	115	78	180	231	200	515	88	132	2439	6262
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Box 96, Colerain	3427	222	158	208	785	114	975	141	468	6498	19827
15.	Connaritsa	A. M. Jenkins, Auander	316	90	32	40	86		123	53	68	806	9922
16.	Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conway	1569	45	161	281	342	435	470	125	129	3557	12839
17.	Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	64	50	76	41	85	35	23	3	296	673	9203
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	611	50	200	107	153	164	428	136	80	1935	5071
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	170	29	58	44	30	38	235	40	39	684	3216
20.	Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor	400	56	39	48	49	15	31	25	150	813	19263
21.	Elam	Mrs. Z. L. Davenport, Sr., Gumberry	1087	112	40	60	108	204	100	65	29	1805	4243
22.	Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Colerain	120	60	86	64	121	125	163	43	19	801	6974
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton	700	215	134	95	125	65	245	152	593	2324	8940
24.	Greens Cross	Grady Leicester, Rt. 2, Windsor		31	151	204	417	175	280	100	165	1522	8623
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. E. L. Holloman, Harrellsville	800	190	602		783	317	600	257	139	3688	9569
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodand	370		15	13	36	84	48	17	24	597	1545
27.	Holly Grove	Eugene J. Simons, Powellsville	67	24	28	23	57	80	115	52	22	469	3216
28.	Holly Springs	H. T. Harrell, Cofield	77		38	18	10	30	269	25		468	1950
29.	Horton's	H. W. Green, Aulander	63	24	38	31	57	84		20		318	1859
30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	1702	100	61	136	474	213	103	74	164	3027	8550

31.	Kelford	Mrs. Martha L. Askew, Kelford	360	137	67	120	239	161	201	107		1392	7714
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	120		46	35	42	51	236	118	21	669	6992
33.	Lawrence	W. L. Thompson, Rt. 2, Windsor	46	57	21	31	32			5	87	280	2732
34.	Lewiston First	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	1200	200	100	162	422	100	600	200	100	3084	39501
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	150	40	33	22	40	30	135	30	20	501	2229
36.	Mars Hill	W. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Colerain	1003	164	125	71	205	50	279	160	455	2451	10012
37.	Meherrin	Douglas Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	1000	155	154	165	390	349	538	100	51	2902	11208
38.	Menola	Wallace M. Edwards, Rt. 1, Woodland	674	65	90	90	238	177	170	99	141	1745	4656
39.	Merry Hill	R. J. Baker, Merry Hill	17	130	24	60	83	15	111	64	100	605	5543
40.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clarke, Rt. 1, Seaboard	292	10	70	58	70	89	171	124	22	906	3416
41.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	552		43	125	110	122	467	64	23	1504	4575
42.	Murfreesboro	Bynum R. Brown, Spring Ave., Murfreesboro	2761	352	254	222	663	1150		100	200	5701	23025
43.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	151	66	11	8	30	16	38	33	13	367	3012
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Rawls, Jr., Rt. 2, Aulander	292	88	70	85	186	105	60	45	50	981	3463
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1461	120	86	145	382	281	233	103	28	2840	10229
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	738	95	39	70	147	128	525	44	269	2055	10108
47.	Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor			55	60	60	80	131	23	19	428	2985
48.	Rich Square	William Futrell, Rich Square	1200	156	118	204	482	48	318	78	114	2718	10748
49.	Riverside	M. W. Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	1200	138	18	84	130	85	184	71	136	2046	8804
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	1320	55	67	101	106	37	200	82	36	2004	8300
51.	Ross	Mrs. Stanley Hoggard, Windsor	480	27	37	40	66		430	36	24	1141	5368
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. R. G. Cullifer, Roxobel	152	75	54	66	52	75	100	100	9	682	8570
53.	Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard	1406	120	217	213	293	29	65	36	167	2546	12325
54.	Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	1800	77	108	109	232	190	248	80	354	3198	11712
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor	240	38	106	25	25	25	50	21	22	552	9915
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	211	100	71	82	161	125	165	80	121	1116	12606
57.	Union	Frank Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	500	60	80	138	198	138	188	104	174	1580	5503
58.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	82		28	11	20		31	20	29	220	2173
59.	Winton	T. P. Mathias, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1023	35		169	487	250	250	250	59	2523	7767
60.	Woodland	John S. Vaughan, Woodland	1000	135	273	249	429	445	241	94	186	3052	11751
			61107	7266	6089	7799	17466	10283	14814	5340	7047	137203	578929

TABLE I.—HISTORICAL TABLE—WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard - Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6: 19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside-Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove-Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7

TABLE M

CHURCHES ARRANGED
BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1882	Jackson	N
1750	Sandy Run	B	1883	Lewiston First	B
1770	Cashie	B	1883	St. Johns	H
1788	Elam	N	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Siloam	B
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Holly Grove	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1804	Ross	B	1892	Creeksville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1896	Severn	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1897	Center Grove	B
1824	Capeharts	B	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1902	Woodland	N
1835	Buckhorn	H	1905	Conway	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1906	Lasker	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1908	Menola	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Mars Hill	B	1910	Ashley's Grove	N
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1856	Hebron	N	1913	Askewville	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Riverside	B
1873	Winton	H	1915	Horton's	H
1874	Greens Cross	B	1916	Bethel	N
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Earleys	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Bethany	B	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River. North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

B
206.9756
M66weC
WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
DUPLICATE

Minutes Of The

Seventy-seventh Annual Session

—OF THE—

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1959

Minutes Of The

Seventy-seventh Annual Session Of The

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

NORTH CAROLINA

—Met At—

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Lewiston, N. C. Bertie County

October 27, 1959

—And At—

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH

Colerain, N. C. Bertie County

On October 28, 1959

—Also—

MINUTES OF THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in October 1960 the place to be announced at a later date.

INDEX

Associational Directory ..... 3 - 9
Associational Officers 3
Bertie Union Meeting 7,52
Brotherhood Officers 4
Budget 47
Calendar of Activities 10-15
Chowan College 7,25
Church Directory:
- Pastors, Ministers 57
- Organists or Pianists 58
- Librarians 59
- Visual Aid Directors 59

Committees to Report Next Year 6
Constitution 19-24
Departed Members 53-56
Digest of Church Letters 60
Executive Committee 3
Messengers 16-18
Music Department Officers 5
Pastors Conference Officers 6
Pastors At Associational Meeting 18
Proceedings 25-48
Reports:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY 41; BAPTIST HOMES 35; BAPTIST HOSPITAL 27; CHILDREN'S HOMES 29; CHOWAN COLLEGE 25; CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS 33; COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 28; DENOMINATIONAL LITERATURE 45; EVANGELISM 30; EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 27; HISTORIAN 36; NOMINATING COMMITTEE 28; MUSIC 42; PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY 26; SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY 39; SUNDAY SCHOOL 43; PLACE AND PREACHER 45; RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE 45; TRAINING UNION 43; TREASURERS 32; W. M. U. 41; STATE MISSIONS 39.

Representatives on Agencies and Boards ..... 5 , 7
Sermon 29
Standing Committees 5, 24, 28
Statistical Tables:

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP A; BUILDING B; BROTHERHOOD C; W. M. U. D; SUNDAY SCHOOL E; TRAINING UNION F; MUSIC MINISTRY G; LOCAL EXPENDITURES H; MISSION EXPENDITURES I; HISTORICAL TABLE J; HISTORICAL DATA K.

Sunday School Officers 4
Training Union Officers 5
W. M. U. Officers ..... 8 , 9
W. M. U. Minutes 49,50
W. M. U. Treasurers Report 51

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Charles W. Duling, Moderator ..... Windsor
William Charles, Vice Moderator ..... Ahoskie
Levi Gillikin, Jr., Clerk ..... Harrellsville
William Lawrence, Treasurer ..... Murfreesboro
John Stephenson, Supt. Sunday School ..... Lewiston
John D. Davis, Training Union Director ..... Murfreesboro
David Holloman, Brotherhood ..... Powellsville
W. E. Carter, Evangelism ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. W. S. Timberlake, Music Chairman ..... George

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Name	Church	Address
Charles W. Duling	Cashie	Windsor
William Charles	Union	Ahoskie
Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Bethlehem	Harrellsville
William Lawrence	Buckhorn	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Cecil Lowe	Colerain	Colerain
John Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston
John D. Davis	Meherrin	Murfreesboro
David Holloman	Powellsville	Powellsville
W. E. Carter	St. Johns	Ahoskie
Mrs. W. S. Timberlake	Woodland	George

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Terms Expiring 1960

W. H. Vinson ..... Menola ..... Woodland
Charles Cranford ..... Hortons ..... Roxobel
Dr. Raleigh Parker ..... Woodland ..... Woodland

Terms Expiring 1961

J. Felton White ..... Bethany ..... Colerain
Russell Johnson ..... Conway ..... Conway
Billy V. Garris ..... Meherrin ..... Murfreesboro

Terms Expiring 1962

R. A. Hollowell ..... Aulander ..... Aulander
J. L. Walter Moose ..... Seaboard ..... Seaboard
Richard T. Vann ..... Meherrin ..... Murfreesboro

PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

Henry W. Stough ..... Aulander ..... Aulander

Associational Sunday School Officers

John B. Stephenson, Superintendent

Group Superintendents: Bertie, Harvey L. Coppedge; Hertford, W. Isaac Terrell; Northampton, R. Lee King.
Superintendents of Evangelism: Bertie, Russell Cutchins; Hertford, William E. Carter; Northampton, H. W. Tribble, Jr.
Superintendents of Training: Bertie, J. Felton White; Hertford, Jackson Terry; Northampton, J. L. Walter Moose.
Superintendents of Audio-Visual Aids: Bertie, Livingston J. White; Hertford, R. V. Parker; Northampton, Jack A. Painter.
Superintendents of V. B. S.: Bertie, Mrs. M. R. Cobb; Hertford, Mrs. Ernest Johnson; Northampton, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan.
Secretaries: Hertford, Mrs. Baldwin Renner; Northampton, W. M. Futrell.

DEPARTMENT SUPERINTENDENTS

Extension: Bertie, Donald B. McNair; Hertford, W. J. Odom; Northampton, J. I. Griffin.
Adult: Bertie, Allan B. Johnson; Hertford, Vance Futrell; Northampton, Perry Martin.
Young People: Bertie, Robert E. Williford; Hertford, Leo Bishop, Jr., Northampton, R. D. Jenkins, Jackson.
Intermediate: Bertie, Miss Jean Hoggard; Hertford, Worth Askew; Northampton, Mrs. W. H. Taylor.
Juniors: Bertie, Mrs. Joe Outlaw; Hertford, Mrs. B. A. Peterson; Northampton, Mrs. Franklin Futrell.
Primary: Bertie, Mrs. Cecil Mitchell; Hertford, Mrs. Odie Bracey; Northampton, Mrs. Fenton Mayle.
Beginner: Bertie, Mrs. Henry C. Williams; Hertford, Mrs. Norfleet Gatling; Northampton, Mrs. Lowell Vinson.
Nursery: Bertie, Mrs. Emmett Burden; Hertford, Mrs. S. S. Leary; Northampton, Mrs. Tom Peede.
Cradle Roll: Bertie, Mrs. Lindsey Chamblee; Hertford, Mrs. G. G. Parker; Northampton, Mrs. R. B. Outland.

Brotherhood Officers

President.....David Holloman, Powellsville
Royal Ambassador.....Robert O. Brown, Windsor
Vice President—Program.....Jesse Askew, Colerain
Attendance.....Sam H. Parks, Conway
Promotion.....Carlyle Askew, Aulander
Song Leader.....Lloyd Jernigan, Aulander
Sec.-Treasurer.....Robert L. Beale, Aulander

Training Union Officers

Director—John D. Davis, Murfreeboro
Asso. Director—Miss Frances White, Murfreesboro
Song Leader—W. J. Parker, Murfreesboro
Adult Leader—E. J. Burgess, Pendleton
Young People's Leader—Edgar Whitlock, Kelford
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Henry Harrison, Windsor
Junior Leader—Mrs. Earl Lowe, Christian Harbor
Primary Leader—Mrs. Van Wheeler, Siloam
Nursery—Mrs. Robert O. Brown, Edgewood Chapel
Youth President—Lanney Ridgeway, Windsor
Pastor-Advisor—Charles D. Sinclair, Aulander

Group Leaders: Bertie, Joe Puett; Hertford, Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro; Northampton, Mrs. J. S. Vaughan.

Evangelism

Director—W. E. Carter, Ahoskie

Music Department

Music Director—Mrs. William Timberlake, George
Pastor Advisor—Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard
Director of Instrumental Activities—Mrs. James Chamblee —Murfreesboro
Director of Congregational Activities—Mrs. Roland Hodges —Woodland
Director of Training—Mrs. William Lawrence, Murfreesboro
Director of Graded Choir Activities—Mrs. Daniel M. Spell —Powellsville
Director of Publicity and Promotion—Mrs. Edgar Whitlock —Kelford

Standing Committees of The Association

American Bible Society—J. M. Long, Harrellsville
Baptist Homes—J. B. Dailey, Jackson
Baptist Hospital—Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Children's Homes—W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie
Chowan College—William C. Young, Murfreesboro
Christian Education—Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro
Civic Righteousness—Van Wheeler, Windsor
Christian Literature—Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Historian—Edgar Whitlock, Kelford
Memorial Service—A. H. Martin, Jackson
Missions—Mrs. Julian Porter, Severn

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1960

Rowland S. Pruette, Chairman	Murfreesboro
Robert Williford	Lewiston
Charles S. Sinclair, Jr.	Aulander
Mrs. Bill White	Colerain
Herman Dilday	Galatia
E. J. Burgess	Robert's Chapel
W. D. Barbee	Seaboard
Carlyle Askew	Ahoskie
Mrs. J. Raynor Moore	Bethlehem

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1960

William Charles, Chairman	Ahoskie
R. Lee King	Rich Square
C. F. Asbell	Green's Cross
Isaac Terrell	Ahoskie
Herbert Jenkins	Aulander

TRUSTEES

Cohen Parker	Aulander
J. Craig Revelle	Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. L. Bolton	Rich Square

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

W. E. Carter, Chairman	Ahoskie
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro
Harvey Coppedge	Green's Cross
Robert Gardner	Askewville
Donald Wells	Elam
Randolph Phillips	Robert's Chapel

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Harold W. Tribble, Jr., Chairman	Woodland
Dr. Bruce Whitaker	Murfreesboro
Dr. R. Kelly White	Conway

Officers, Baptist Organizations

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

Rowland Pruette, President	Murfreesboro
Harold W. Tribble, Vice President	Woodland
John Davis, Secretary	Murfreesboro

Note: The Vice President is program chairman. Meetings are held Monday after each first Sunday except June, July, and August.

BERTIE UNION MEETING

Cohen Parker, Moderator ..... Aulander
Rowland Pruette, Secretary ..... Murfreesboro

OFFICIALS OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

(Residents of West Chowan Association)

OFFICERS

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President ..... Murfreesboro
John C. Gill, Jr., Asst. to the President ..... Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech, Director of Development ..... Ahoskie
Ross A. Cadle, Director of Admissions ..... Murfreesboro
J. Irving Brooks, Dean of the College ..... Murfreesboro

TRUSTEES

Mrs. J. C. Cherry ..... Ahoskie
Charles Revelle ..... Murfreesboro
(Term Expires 1960)
E. R. Evans ..... Ahoskie
George Gibbs ..... Murfreesboro
(Term Expires 1961)
Craig Vaughan ..... Ahoskie
J. L. Darden, Sr. ..... Ahoskie
J. L. Walter Moose ..... Seaboard
(Term Expires 1962)
Mrs. Grady Bridgers ..... Jackson
(Term Expires 1963)

TRUSTEE WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Herbert Jenkins ..... Aulander
(Term Expires 1962)

TRUSTEE BIBLICAL RECORDER

C. W. Duling ..... Windsor
(Term Expires 1962)

MEMBER OF GENERAL BOARD TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Rowland Pruette ..... Murfreesboro
(Term Expires 1962)

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Isaac Terrell ..... Ahoskie
(Term Expires 1963)

Associational Officers

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—AUXILIARY

Superintendent	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain
Associate Supt.	Mrs. J. T. Benthall, Rt. 4, Ahoskie
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Carter Jones, Winton
Y. W. A. Director	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
Int. G. A. Director	Mrs. H. W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland
Jr. G. A. Director	Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Woodland
Mission Study Chmn.	Mrs. J. Walter Moose, Seaboard
Community Mission Chmn.	Mrs. Emmett Burden, Aulander
Stewardship Chmn.	Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Prayer Chmn.	Mrs. Theo Harrell, Colerain
Literature Chmn.	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
White Cross	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland
Christian Education	Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Chorister	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY OFFICERS

Vice President	Mrs. Buxton Midyette, Jackson
Sec.-Treas	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland
Mission Study Chmn.	Mrs. J. B. Dailey, Jackson
Community Mission Chmn.	Mrs. Marvin Futrell, Woodland
Stewardship Chmn.	Mrs. L. A. Parker, Potecasi
Prayer Chmn.	Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland
Literature Chmn.	Mrs. Ray Bryant, Murfreesboro
White Cross	Mrs. A. R. Futrell, Rich Square
Christian Education	Miss Una White, Severn
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi
Int. G. A. Leader	Mrs. L. W. Hedspeth, Conway
Jr. G. A. Leader	Mrs. Clyde Revelle, Conway
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. W. H. Jenkins, Lasker
Chorister	Mrs. Howard Long, Seaboard
Pianist	Mrs. Russell Edwards, Seaboard

HERTFORD COUNTY OFFICERS

President—Mrs. Levi Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville
Vice President—Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro
Sec.-Treausurer—Miss Dorothy Askew, Harrellsville
Assistant Secretary—Mrs. Earl Dixon, Murfreesboro
Literature Chmn.—Mrs. Rowland Pruette, Murfreesboro
Stewardship Chmn.—Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Harrellsville
Mission Study Chmn.—Mrs. R. G. Whitley, Como
Community Mission Chmn.—Mrs. J. K. Parker,Murfreesboro
Prayer Chmn.—Mrs. J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
Christian Education Chmn.—Mrs. J. Raynor Moore, Ahoskie
Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. T. E. Lowe, Harrellsville
Int. G. A. Leader—Mrs. Wade Fairless, Harrellsville
Jr. G. A. Leader—Mrs. F. E. Holloman, Murfreesboro
Sunbeam Leader—Mrs. Jay Smith, Murfreesboro
White Cross—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Murfreesboro
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Pianist—Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Menola

BERTIE COUNTY OFFICERS

President—Mrs. Robert C. White, Windsor
Vice President—Mrs. George Perry, Colerain
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Windsor
Y. W. A. Leader—Mrs. Verdie Lassiter, Aulander
Jr. G. A. Leader—Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville
Sunbeams—Mrs. Robert H. Brantley, Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Prayer Chairman—Mrs. Cohen Parker, Aulander
Stewardship Chairman—Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Mission Study Chmn.—Mrs. Melvin Hollowell, Colerain
Community Mission Chmn.—Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Ahoskie
White Cross—Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt. 3
Christian Education—Mrs. Thad Holloman, Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Literature Chairman—Mrs. William White, Merry Hill
Jubilee Chairman—Mrs. W. E. White, Colerain
Pianist—Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, Rt. 1
Chorister—Mrs. B. B. Mitchell, Aulander

CALENDAR FOR 1960

Jubilee Advance Theme: "Evangelism Through Teaching and Training"

JANUARY Emphasis: January Bible Study Week; Bible Reading Crusade

3 "Soul-Winning Committment" Day
4 Pastors' Conference
4— 8 Bible Study Week, using "Studies in Timothy"
10—15 Woman's Missionary Society Focus Week
14 W. M. U. Mission Study Institute, Meherrin Church
26 Sunday School Group Meetings: Lewiston, St. Johns, Seaboard

Looking Ahead:

1. Select teachers, organize classes, order textbooks and make all necessary arrangements for the "Schools of Missions" next month.
2. Make plans (and reservations) to send workers to Ridgecrest and/or the North Carolina Assemblies at Caswell or Fruitland.

FEBRUARY Emphasis: Schools of Missions

2— 4 Evangelistic Conference, Charlotte First Church
7 "World Alliance Sunday"
8 Pastors' Conference
12—13 Layman's Witnessing Institute, Kennedy Home, Kinston
14—20 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
21 "Homes For The Aging Day" and special offering
21—26 Schools of Missions for churches in Groups 1, 2, 3, & 4
28—March 4 Schools of Missions for churches in Groups 5, 6, 7, and 8

Looking Ahead:

1. Enlist teachers, order textbooks and pre-enroll members in the Training Union Study Courses on "Church Membership".
2. Elect your Vacation Bible School Principal (if you have not done so).

MARCH Emphasis: Home Missions; Church Membership

February 28—March 4 Schools of Missions for churches in Groups 5 - 8
7 Pastors' Conference
7—11 W. M. U. Week of Prayer for Home Missions
13 "Home Missions Day" in the Sunday Schools

14—17 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Greensboro First Church
15 Chowan College Campus Visitation Day
21 Region I Choir Festival, Chowan College, Murfreesboro
21—25 Church Membership Training Week in every church
30 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Potecasi Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Study the possibilities of having either "The Forward Program of Church Finance" or a "Church Development Survey" later on in the year.
2. Elect officers and committees for "Youth Week".

APRIL Emphasis: Youth Week; Youth Night; Spring Revivals

1 Associational Training Union Tournament, Menola Church
1— 2 State Royal Ambassadors Congress
3—10 "Youth Week" in every church
4 Pastors' Conference
5 Bertie County Vacation Bible School Clinic, Cashie Church
6 Hertford County Vacation Bible School Clinic Winton Church
7 Northampton County Vacation Bible School Clinic, Conway Church
9 "Youth Night," Union Church
8— 9 State Girls' Auxiliary Queens Court, Wingate College
10 "Life Committment" Sunday
12 Hertford County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Holly Springs Church
13 Bertie County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Wakelon Church
14 Northampton County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Elam Church
17 Easter Sunday
21 Region I Training Union Convention
23 State Music Festival for Intermediate, Young People, and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College, W. Salem
25 Region I Brotherhood Convention
26 Sunday School Group Meetings: Riverside, Meherrin, Ashleys Grove
30 State Music Festival for Junior Choirs, Wilson, First Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Prepare for a well-planned "Christian Home Week" with every family enlisted.
2. Order all materials you will need for your Vacation Bible School.
3. Are you sending your pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention?

MAY Emphasis: Christian Home Week; Mother's Day

1— 8 "Christian Home Week" in every church and home
2 Pastors' Conference
8—14 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
8 "Mother's Day Offering" for our Baptist Hospital
15 "The Baptist Hour" Sunday
15—17 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
16—17 Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference, Miami Beach, Florida
17—20 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach Florida

Looking Ahead:

1. Is everything ready for your Vacation Bible School?
2. Prepare for an interesting "Father's Day" for June 19.
3. Send a group to our Baptist Assembly at Caswell for a Sunday School or a Training Union Week. It will be a great help to your church!

JUNE Emphasis: Vacation Bible Schools; Christian Education

19 "Fathers' Day" and offering for "Christian Education"
26 Associational Hymn Sing, 2:30 p. m., Center Grove Church
27—July 1 Royal Ambassador-Girls' Auxiliary Camp at Chowan College

Looking Ahead:

1. Make reservations for your Junior boys and girls at the camp.
2. Elect a Nominating Committee to nominate the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President.

JULY Emphasis: Southwide and State Assemblies

4— 8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
26 Sunday School Group Meetings: Aulander, Harrellsville, Woodland

14—17 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Greensboro First Church
15 Chowan College Campus Visitation Day
21 Region I Choir Festival, Chowan College, Murfreesboro
21—25 Church Membership Training Week in every church
30 Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Potecasi Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Study the possibilities of having either "The Forward Program of Church Finance" or a "Church Development Survey" later on in the year.
2. Elect officers and committees for "Youth Week".

APRIL Emphasis: Youth Week; Youth Night; Spring Revivals

1 Associational Training Union Tournament, Menola Church
1— 2 State Royal Ambassadors Congress
3—10 "Youth Week" in every church
4 Pastors' Conference
5 Bertie County Vacation Bible School Clinic, Cashie Church
6 Hertford County Vacation Bible School Clinic Winton Church
7 Northampton County Vacation Bible School Clinic, Conway Church
9 "Youth Night," Union Church
8— 9 State Girls' Auxiliary Queens Court, Wingate College
10 "Life Committment" Sunday
12 Hertford County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Holly Springs Church
13 Bertie County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Wakelon Church
14 Northampton County Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Elam Church
17 Easter Sunday
21 Region I Training Union Convention
23 State Music Festival for Intermediate, Young People, and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College, W. Salem
25 Region I Brotherhood Convention
26 Sunday School Group Meetings: Riverside, Meherrin, Ashleys Grove
30 State Music Festival for Junior Choirs, Wilson, First Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Prepare for a well-planned "Christian Home Week" with every family enlisted.
2. Order all materials you will need for your Vacation Bible School.
3. Are you sending your pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention?

MAY Emphasis: Christian Home Week; Mother's Day

1— 8 "Christian Home Week" in every church and home
2 Pastors' Conference
8—14 Girls' Auxiliary Focus Week
8 "Mother's Day Offering" for our Baptist Hospital
15 "The Baptist Hour" Sunday
15—17 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Miami Beach, Florida
16—17 Southern Baptist Pastors' Conference, Miami Beach, Florida
17—20 Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach Florida

Looking Ahead:

1. Is everything ready for your Vacation Bible School?
2. Prepare for an interesting "Father's Day" for June 19.
3. Send a group to our Baptist Assembly at Caswell for a Sunday School or a Training Union Week. It will be a great help to your church!

JUNE Emphasis: Vacation Bible Schools; Christian Education

19 "Fathers' Day" and offering for "Christian Education"
26 Associational Hymn Sing, 2:30 p. m., Center Grove Church
27—July 1 Royal Ambassador-Girls' Auxiliary Camp at Chowan College

Looking Ahead:

1. Make reservations for your Junior boys and girls at the camp.
2. Elect a Nominating Committee to nominate the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President.

JULY Emphasis: Southwide and State Assemblies

4— 8 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
26 Sunday School Group Meetings: Aulander, Harrellsville, Woodland

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union Presidents, Music Director, and add them to the Nominating Committee.
2. Elect a "Finance Committee" to study stewardship and draw up a "Church Budget for 1961" and suggest ways to enlist every member in giving.

AUGUST Emphasis: Summer Assemblies; Revivals

14—20 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
28 Off-to-College Day
30 Sunday School Planning and Training Clinic for Group Officers and Conference leaders, Hebron Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Adopt a Church Budget for 1960-1961 and plan for a "Stewardship Revival" or a "Forward Program of Church Finance" for September, or later on in the year if the budget is for the Calendar Year of 1961.
2. Plan and promote a "Preparation Week" in September for all Sunday School officers, teachers and workers.
3. Elect all officers and workers for the church organizations.

SEPTEMBER Emphasis: State Missions; Preparation Week

5 Pastors' Conference
12—14 State Sunday School Convention, Raleigh
18 "State Mission Day" and special offering for State Missions
18—25 Prepartion Week for Sunday School and Training Union Workers
25 Promotion Day in Sunday School and Training Union
25 Associational Hymn Sing, 2:30 p. m., Rich Sq. Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect all church officers, teachers and workers if you have not already done so.
2. Check and see if your church has met its goal for all mission gifts, get in all the final reports, and fill out the church letter to the association.
3. Enlarge the music ministry and provide choirs of all ages.

OCTOBER Emphasis: Planning the New Year's Activities:

3 Pastors' Conference

3 Clinic for all Church Officers and Committees, Sandy Run Church
3— 4 State Brotherhood Convention
5— 7 "Layman's Soul-Winning Crusade"
9 "Layman's Day" in every church
10—14 Group Schools for Training Union Workers at Askewville, Brantleys Grove, Lasker
18—Sunday School Group Meetings at Green's Cross, Ahoskie First, Galatia
25—26 West Chowan Association Annual Meeting

Looking Ahead:

1. Plan an "Enlistment Revival" or, better still "The Forward Program of Church Finance" in your church.
2. Elect messengers to the State Convention. Do you send your pastor?

NOVEMBER Emphasis: North Carolina Convention; Pastors' Conference

Oct. 31—Nov. 3 "Every Member Canvass" Campaigns
6 "Budget-Pledge" Day
7 Pastors' Conference
6—12 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
14 North Carolina Pastors' Conference
15—17 North Carolina Baptist State Convention
20 "Children's Homes Day" and special offering
24 Thanksgiving Day
28—Dec. 2 Woman's Missionary Union Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

Looking Ahead:

1. Enroll all members of your church in the graded "Foreign Missions Study Week" in co-operation with the Woman's Missionary Union.
2. Urge all members to attend "M" Night at the Murfreesboro Church.

DECEMBER Emphasis: Foreign Missions

Nov. 28—Dec. 4 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the "Lottie Moon Christmas Offering"
5 Pastors' Conference
5 "M" or "Mobilization" Night, Murfreesboro Church
20 Carol Sing in Jackson, Winton and Windsor Court House Lawns
26 Christmas, "Student-Night-at-Christmas"
31 Watch Night Prayer Services, sponsored by the Training Unions.

Looking Ahead:

1. Encourage Bible Study, Prayer Meeting Attendance, and definite plans for "Stewardship and Enlistment Evangelism," the theme for 1961.
2. May we approach the new year with a greater determination to serve our Lord and completely dedicate our lives to Him!

THE THIRD JUBILEE ADVANCE

1960 Evangelism Through Bible Teaching and Training
1961 Evangelism Through Stewardship and Enlistment
1962 Evangelism Through Church Extension
1963 Evangelism Through World Missions
1964 The Third Jubilee Celebration

The SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS, February 21-26, February 28-March 4, 1960 should be a great blessing to our churches. May each church participate to the fullest and enjoy its blessings!

Please read carefully "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST" sent out by the Secretary of Promotion, for further dates and places not mentioned in this Calendar and Work Sheet for 1960.

For further information write to Henry W. Stough, Secretary of Promotion, Aulander, N. C.

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the postoffice address unless the postoffice is in anther state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Almost all reports in the "Proceedings" have been edited to conserve space.
4. Minutes are sent out on the basis of: every church receiving ten minutes regardless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each additional one hundred members (cf. resolution 1958 Minutes—Item No. 35, p. 38).

Messengers At The Associational Meeting

Ahoskie First—C. Gordon Maddrey, Mrs. Oscar Creech, Mrs. Carlton Cherry, Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Clarence Godwin.

Ashley's Grove—J. R. Pruden.

Askewville—James W. Castelloe, Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Roger Copeland, Miss Erma Evans.

Aulander—Herbert Jenkins, Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Cohen W. Parker.

Bethany—L. C. Lawrence, Mrs. G. H. Perry, Mrs. D. T. Baker.

Bethel—Walter Hancock, Mrs. R. A. Daniel.

Bethlehem—Mrs. Levi Gillikin, Jr., W. A. Thomas.

Brantley's Grove—Thomas Chamblee, Jr., Mrs. Stanley Godwin, Mrs. Addie Godwin.

Buckhorn—Mrs. George Parker, Mrs. E. F. Stephenson.

Cashie—Mrs. Bessie H. Scarborough, Mrs. C. A. Duling, Mrs. Robert C. White, Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, A. E. Bowen.

Capeharts—H. S. Baker.

Center Grove—W. R. Earley, Mrs. A. S. Godwin.

Christian Harbor—Mrs. Earl Lowe, Miss Margaret Britt.

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley, Mrs. Cecil Lowe.

Connaritsa—Mrs. Charles E. Spruill.

Conway—Mrs. R. Jennings White, E. L. Barnes, Mrs. Esten Hedspeth, Mrs. Riley Bridgers.

Creech Memorial—Mrs. Leo Alexander, Mrs. Luther E. Morris.

Creeksville—J. Grady Bridgers, Miss Sue Boone.

Earley's—Mrs. J. B. Earley, Mrs. L. P. Britton.

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. John C. Baker, Mrs. B. B. Williford.

Elam—Mrs. Vernie E. Davenport, Mrs. M. B. Stephenson, Mrs. Doris C. Howell.

Elm Grove—E. E. Mizelle, Mrs. E. E. Mizelle, Iris Faye Thompson, Mrs. Starkey Hoggard.

Galatia—Elliott Lee Ricks, Mrs. W. N. Taylor, Mrs. G. L. Davis, Mrs. W. E. Davis.

Greens Cross—Archie Mizelle.

Harrellsville—C. R. Crawford, E. L. Holloman, Mrs. Kirby Davidson.

Hebron—Mrs. A. M. Futrell.

Holly Grove—Mrs. T. E. Ruffin, T. E. Ruffin.

Holly Springs—Lewter Perry, Mrs. Dudley Witcher.

Horton's—H. W. Greene.

Jackson—A. H. Martin, Mrs. A. H. Martin, Mrs. J. C. Stephenson.

Kelford—Mrs. Benjamin C. Vick, Lebron Parker.

Lasker—L. H. Newsome, J. J. Draper.

Lawrence—Murray Harden, W. J. Barnacascel.

Lewiston—Mrs. John B. Stephenson, Robert E. Williford, Mr. T. N. Peele.

Margarettsville—Mrs. H. D. Overby, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan.

Mars Hill—Mrs. Clarence Northcott, W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller.

Meherrin—G. L. Vann, Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Mr. J. K. Parker.

Menola—Mrs. W. Harvey Vinson, W. H. Vinson.

Merry Hill—Mrs. L. C. White, W. D. White, S. V. Cowand.

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. W. S. Clarke, W. S. Clarke.

Mt. Tabor—Z. Vance Futrell, J. S. Copeland, Mrs. T. J. Benthall

Murfreesboro—Mrs. G. E. Gibbs, George E. Gibbs.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Archer Rawls, Mrs. C. S. Hughes.

Pleasant Grove—Ray Bryant, Madeline Parker, Glenn Askew.

Potecasi—F. C. Jenkins, Lloyd A. Parker, Bobby Jenkins, Newlin Outland, Mrs. F. C. Jenkins.

Powellsville—L. E. Dailey, Nona J. Cowan, Mrs. Blanche Bass.

Republican—A. S. White.

Rich Square—Mrs. L. R. Bolton, Mrs. D. G. Hoggard, R. L. Bolton, Mrs. Fannie Joyner.

Riverside—Mrs. W. H. Farless, Mrs. L. E. Farless.

Roberts Chapel—Mrs. Roger Davis, J. L. Bryant.

Ross—Walter Miller, L. G. Evans, Mrs. L. G. Evans.

Sandy Run—A. C. Smith, Hazel Smith, Mrs. J. L. Burkett.

Seaboard—E. R. Matthews, Roy C. Worrell, Mrs. J. R. Edwards

Severn—(No messengers registered).

Siloam—A. L. Leggett, T. R. Speller.

St. Johns—C. B. Vaughan.

Union—(No messengers registered).

Wakelon—Joe E. White, Roy A. Matthews.

Winton—Mrs. Harry Parker, Mrs. J. L. Josey, Mrs. W. B. Brookshire.

Woodland—H. C. Vaughan, Mamie L. Meadows, Mrs. H. C. Vaughan.

A total of 311 signed registration cards.

Pastors Present At The Associational Meeting

Robert O. Brown, Windsor; K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; W. B. Brookshire, Winton; Roy D. Campbell, Colerain; W. E. Carter, Ahoskie; Harvey L. Coppedge, Windsor; Charles Cranford, Roxobel; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; John D. Davis, Murfreesboro; H. T. Dilday, Seaboard; Charles W. Duling, Windsor; Robert A. Gardner, Windsor; Levi Gillikin, Harrelsville; Floyd R. Key, Lasker; R. Lee King, Rich Square; Robert F. Lambert, Windsor; Garth E. Long, Merry Hill; J. M. Long, Harrellsville; James Maloney, Aulander; J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard; Jack A. Painter, Conway; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton; R. S. Pruette, Murfreesboro; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Charles Sinclair, Aulander; Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville; John B. Stephenson, Lewiston; W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie; Harold W. Tribble, Jr., Woodland; Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill; Donald T. Wells, Gumberry; L. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford; P. T. Worrell, Colerain.

Other Ministers present: Oscar Creech, John C. Gill, Jr., Henry W. Stough, Bruce E. Whitaker.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and inteligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relations with any church that continually refuses to support the design, ob-

jects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, educational and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another Association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and a Director of Music. They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may ap-

point an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School, Director of the Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, and three members at large from each county; Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton.

The members at large from the three counties: Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, shall be elected on a rotating basis. One third of the members at large shall be elected annually, one from each county for a period of three years.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sess-

ions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present. session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one com-

mittee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the comittee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

4. A Committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.

5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a History of the Association.

7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the association and other events as may be necessary.

8. A Committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appointed each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of our society.

Article 24. "Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed."

PROCEEDINGS

THE FIRST DAY

1. The Moderator, C. Gordon Maddrey, began the Seventy-seventh Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association by calling the meeting to order in the sanctuary of the First Baptist Church, Lewiston, N. C. Herman Dilday then led the body in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

2. The Rev. Mr. D. T. Wells read Eph. 5:15-21 for the devotional and then led in prayer.

3. The Clerk, Levi Gillikin, Jr., moved that "the messengers from the various churches, their alternates, the Officers of the Association, the pastors of said churches and the Chairmen of all Standing Committees, be enrolled and constitute the working body of the Association."

4. The Vice Moderator, J. B. Dailey, presented the Order of Service and moved its adoption as the order of work.

5. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees: C. W. Duling, Chmn., Cohen Parker, W. A. Thomas, K. E. Bryant, H. W. Tribble, Jr., and J. L. Walter Moose.

6. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the clerk.

7. New pastors in the association were recognized by the Moderator.

8. Dr. Bruce Whitaker was then recognized to speak on Christian Education and Chowan College. Dr. Whitaker then introduced Charles Barham, III, of Raleigh, President of the student body at Chowan. Mr. Barham spoke briefly about the college and thanked North Carolina Baptists, on behalf of the students, for making their college careers possible.

Dr. Whitaker then remarked that North Carolina Baptists early believed in Christian Education. Wake Forest College was established in 1834 and Chowan in 1848. He pointed out that the proposed State Convention budget for next year totaled $4,100,000 and of that amount $1,129,000 was allocated for Christian Education. Dr. Whitaker stated that Baptists believe in, and support Christian Education. He said that Chowan received $15,000 for the Father's Day Offering and of that amount $9,300 came from the West Chowan Association. Chowan's share in the State Convention Budget was $99,000. The enrollment this year is 470 students and over 100 qualified stu-

dents were turned away. There are 338 students living on the campus.

Dr. Whitaker pointed out that there are 8,000 students in our Baptist Colleges and that the major decisions of life are made by young people. They select their wives or husbands, their vocations and decide what to do with God and for God at this age. He said, "I believe that what we are doing can not be surpassed by way of Kingdom Service." Dr. Whitaker concluded his remarks by inviting the body to the campus on Monday, November 2nd at 7:30 A. M. for the dedication of the new cafeteria.

9. Charles Sinclair then led the association in singing "How Firm A Foundation."

10. The Associational Promotional Secretary, H. W. Stough, was recognized to present his report on Associational Missions.

Report Of The Secretary Of Promotion

Our Associational Work continutes to get stronger each year as we work together in proclaiming the gospel, teaching and training our workers, enlisting our members in service and stewardship, and enlarging our Associational organizations. Reports and figures cannot correctly estimate and reveal the increased interest and activities of our churches in Associational Work.

During the past year, your Secretary of Promotion visited in all 60 churches of our Association. Sometimes he spoke (when he was invited), but most of the times he came to worship, to pray, or to teach when opportunities came. Of the 41 churches where he either preached or spoke, in only 6 of them was he a "supply preacher;" in all of the others he was there to promote the Lord's work and take part in the worship service. During the year he also conducted 12 study courses, assisted 6 churches to ordain deacons, helped two churches to install officers, taught missions and showed filmstrips, counseled in teachers and officers' meetings, conducted prayer meetings when the pastor was absent, assisted churches that had no pastor, and helped in many other innumerable ways. He conducted one revival in, and two away from the Association, and also helped in Sunday School and Training Union Conferences here and elsewhere.

During the year he has mailed out 11,614 copies of "THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST" and has written hundreds of cards and letters, made many phone calls and personal visits,

and has driven over 22,250 miles doing this work for the Lord and representing you.

Attending the State and Southern Baptist Conventions has enriched his understanding of our total Baptist Work. The Home Mission Conference at Ridgecrest and the World Mission Week at Caswell gave him practical help for Associational work. Participating in Regional Conventions of the Brotherhood, Training Union and Sunday School enabled him to extend his ministry.

Your Secretary of Promotion can only help your church when you invite him to come and ask him to do so. He wants to see every church grow and prosper in the Lord's work; and would like the privilege of helping.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry W. Stough

He then moved the acceptance of his report.

A group of men then spoke briefly about the different areas of our associational endeavor.

11. Jack Painter, hospital representative, was recognized. He presented the Rev. Earl Rogers of Washington, N. C. member of the board of trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

Mr. Rogers said that the first responsibility of a hospital is to care for the sick. He then pointed out that the hospital in Winston Salem is a teaching institution as well as a healing institution. Mr. Rogers said that there are 500 persons in training at the hospital, and approximately 200 graduate each year. He stated that the hospital is pioneering in the fields of cancer and kidney research.

Mr. Rogers concluded his remarks by quoting a physician at the hospital who sees the need of the people daily and knows that we need to do more charity work in order to justify the hospital's existence. (The W. C. B. A.'s gifts to the Hospital this year is approximately $1000 less than last years.)

12. The Moderator called on the Vice Moderator to occupy the chair, so that he could give the report from the Executive Committee.

Report From The Executive Committee

The primary work of the Executive Committee during the 1958-1959 session has been in the realm of dealing with the harassing problem of a continuing lack of funds from January

through August. Thanks to the providence of the Almighty who provides wisely out of his bounteous storehouse, the kindness of our banker friends, the increasing support of the churches, and the labors of our committee, we have paid our just debts and face the coming year with renewed confidence, a small balance in the bank, and the hopes of remaining in the black.

In accordance with the Association's action of last year the minutes were bound, and microfilmed. The Executive Committee voted for the clerk to retain in his keeping the bound volumes and that the microfilm be placed on loan to Southeastern Seminary.

The committee adopted the policy of receiving sealed bids from firms interested in printing the minutes.

A committee to investigate the status of the association's Standing Committees was appointed. The recommendation of this committeee was approved by the Executive Committee and presented to the Association. The committee appointed last year to work with the committee from the Bertie Union made its report to the Executive Committee October 26 and the Executive Committee makes a recommendation in this matter to the association.

The committee recommends to the Association that it have an Associational Simultaneous Revival Crusade each year until 1964.

During the course of the year the resignation of Orrin Harrell was received; and Harold Heath and Eugene Johns moved outside the bounds of the Association.

These matters constituted the bulk of our work during the past associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Gordon Maddrey
For The Executive Committee

The Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism was called upon to speak on the recommendations in regards to the Simultaneous Revivals.

13. The Moderator then recognized Charles W. Duling, Chairman, to bring the report from the Committee on Committees, which report is incorporated in these minutes on page 6.

14. Paul T. Worrell, Chmn, of the Nominating Committee was recognized to present the nominees for the association.

The nominees were elected and the results are found on pages 3 - 5.

15. The Moderator appointed the Committee on Place and Preacher: Lonnie Sasser, Chmn., Mrs. Cecil Lowe and Oscar Creech, and the Committee on Resolutions: H. W. Tribble, Jr., Chmn., Mrs. Carlton Cherry and William Futrell.

16. The proposed constitutional changes were read by the Moderator.

17. A resolution from the Bertie Union Meeting, adopted by the Executive Committee the previous night was: moved, seconded, discussed con and pro, ammended, substituted and tabled until the afternoon session.

18. The body was then led in singing "Am I A Soldier Of The Cross?

19. The Moderator recognized the Rev. Rowland Pruettte who brought the Annual Sermon. Mr. Pruette used John 17: 13-23 as his scripture and spoke on the subject: "The Whole Gospel For The Whole World."

20. The Rev. J. B. Stephenson, pastor of the host church, made certain announcements concerning the lunch.

21. The Moderator then asked Lloyd Parker to ask the blessing for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

22. The Moderator opened the afternoon session and Charles Sinclair led the body in singing "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross." The Rev. John Davis led in prayer.

23. William Futrell was recognized to present the report for the Children's Homes. Mr. Futrell in turn presented Mr. W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home who spoke briefly about the importance of the Thanksgiving Offering to the Homes.

Mr. Futrell then gave his report.

Report On The Baptist Children's Homes

During the Associational year, I have visited our two Baptist children's homes in Thomasville and Pembroke, and I find that they are greatly in need of repairs and improvements. I certainly feel that we should do something at once at Pembroke even though they have only sixteen children in that home.

For the past fifteen years I have watched our Kennedy Home and feel that it is one of the greatest homes on earth. It

is a grand place to go, and I wish every member in this Association could make at least one trip to this home. It would certainly enrich your Christian life and be a blessing to you.

We are caring for about 700 children each year in the Children's Homes and about 200 in homes of children's relatives and friends. Today, since the cost of living is so great and the needs are greater than ever before, it should challenge each Baptist to go back and give at least one day's pay at Thanksgiving for those we have adopted.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. Futrell

24. The Moderator called on Rev. P. T. Worrell to give directions to Bethany.

25. W. E. Carter was recognized to bring the report on Evangelism.

Report On Evangelism

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Thus, Jesus puts soul winning first in His total program with a definite command.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the State were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the State participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the State show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people surrendered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the West Chowan Baptist Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveal the following: 25 churches had revivals during the April 12-26 date of the Crusade, six churches had revivals out side the April 12-26 date but were cooperating with the Crusade. There were approximately 275 baptisms and more than 52 letters and other additions. One person made a

surrender for full-time Christian service.

Additions to the churches for the year in the association were: baptisms 490; other additions 301; total additions 791. This is an increase over 1958 of 143 in baptisms and 182 in total additions.

The rate of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our Association's ratio for 1957 was 1:40. It was 1:49 in 1958, and this year it is 1:35. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Therefore, in an effort to achieve this objective, it is recommended that the West Chowan Baptist Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.
2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.
3. To endeaver to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Carter
Chairman of Evangelism

The report was read and its adoption moved. The Moderator pointed out that the adoption of the report would also adopt the three recommendations.

26. Miss Edna F. Dawkins, Associate Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was recognized. She took as her text Joel 3: 13f. and then gave a heart warming message on the multitudes in the valley of decision.

27. The resolution regarding the Bertie Union meeting was taken off the table and discussion resumed as the Moderator called on Charles Sinclair to give the background in regards to the matter. After further discussion the matter was postponed until the next days session.

28. The Moderator then recognized the Treasurer, H. C. Vaughan who brought his report.

Treasurer's Report

INCOME:

Balance From 1958—October 1st.	$ 629.50
Cash From All Churches	7187.15
North Carolina State Convention	990.00
Sunday School Account For Study Course Books	212.64
West Chowan Youth Assembly	4.62
Total	$9023.91

EXPENDITURES:

Printing Minutes—Gatling & Pierce	$ 643.35
Herald Printing House—Programs	30.00
WRCS Broadcasting Company—"Baptist Hour"	624.00
Secretary of Promotion:	
Office Expense	299.14
Salary	4000.00
Rent	900.00
Travel	600.00
Relief & Annuity	159.96
Convention Expenses	200.00
Historical Commission—Microfilming	43.14
Salary—Clerk	165.00
Books—Study Courses	237.36
Baptist Training Union	67.44
Evangelistic Programs	18.53
Music Department	12.20
Historian	8.40
Farmers Bank, Woodland, N. C.—Notes	650.00
Interest on Notes	13.00
Incidentials	20.38
Total	$8691.90
Balance in Treasury—Oct. 1st., 1959	$ 322.01

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES

Ahoskie First	$ 950.00	Connaritsa	166.50
Ashley's Grove	184.80	Conway	25.00
Askewville	150.00	Creech Memorial	75.00
Aulander	324.00	Creeksville	74.00
Bethany	127.50	Earleys	10.00
Bethel	51.00	Edgewood Chapel	75.00
Bethlehem	66.00	Elam	76.09
Brantley's Grove	82.50	Elm Grove	42.13
Buckhorn	35.00	Galatia	225.00
Capeharts	35.00	Green's Cross	
Cashie	336.00	Harrellsville	150.00
Center Grove	70.00	Hebron	49.00
Christian Harbor	145.00	Holly Grove	25.00

Holly Springs		Potecasi	142.00
Hortons	40.00	Powellsville	95.00
Jackson	134.57	Republican	10.00
Kelford	100.50	Rich Square	156.00
Lasker	87.50	Riverside	160.00
Lawrence	57.00	Robert's Chapel	90.00
Lewiston	212.83	Ross	28.73
Margarettsville	55.00	Sandy Run	55.00
Mars Hill	225.00	Seaboard	144.50
Meherrin	190.00	Severn	107.40
Menola	75.00	Siloam	48.00
Merry Hill	120.00	St. Johns	158.00
Mt. Carmel	10.00	Union	75.00
Mt. Tabor	10.00	Wakelon	45.00
Murfreesboro	311.00	Winton	65.00
Oak Grove	75.00	Woodland	152.25
Pleasant Grove	109.50	Total	$7187.15

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Vanghan, Treasurer

After reading his report Mr. Vaughan moved its adoption.

29. The Vice Moderator was recognized and he stated that the Treasurer's books had been audited and were all right.

30. The Moderator then asked Dr. C. G. Powell to lead us in our dismissal prayer. After the prayer the body adjourned.

The Second Day's Proceedings

31. The proceedings of the Seventy-seventh Annual Session were continued in the sanctuary of Bethany Baptist Church on October 28, 1959 as the Moderator called the group to order and asked them to sing "Near The Cross."

32. The devotional was given by W. B. Brookshire who read John 7:11f., and then spoke briefly about the scripture and led in prayer.

33. The Clerk moved the enrollment of the messengers.

34. Walter Anderson, Director of the State Bureau of Investigation, was recognized to speak on Civic Righteousness.

Report On Civic Righteousness

We're living in an unusual age. Some call it the space age, some the atomic age, I refer to it as an age of automation. It is designed to help people live. At first labor was afraid of automation. Now they find that it has given people more time

to be engaged in other activities.

We ought to be living better than we have ever before, but that isn't the case is it? Out of your economy you're paying $6995 per second, every minute, every hour, every day, every year for crime. Twenty two million dollars was the cost of crime last year. The economy has swelled to 400 billions per year and some say we can, therefore, afford the cost of crime which is $60,271,235 daily or $2,511,301 hourly. You can thus get a picture of the cost.

The trouble with the above is that we're living by numbers and by figures. These figures fall on individuals who have souls.

Protestants are doing the next best job to the Catholic in instilling in youth the doctrines of Christianity. In these youth are instilled something that is hopeful and useful that will sustain them in trials and temptations.

With all of the denominational programs however, crime is still on the increase. Crime increased last year 9.3% compared with a 1.7% population increase. Youth can be moulded; adults are harder to change. Adult crime has increased at the rate of 1% per year, but crime by youth has increased 10% per year for the last seven or eight years, so the problem is with our youth.

There is one encouraging sign. There were fewer young people envolved in gambling and in auto-thefts, crimes that have the "nobody is going to catch me" attitude behind them. These were down 9.7% and 7.4% over last year.

Youth under eighteen years of age committ: 49.1% of all the burglaries, 48.9% of all major larcenaries, 22% of all weapons uses, 18.5% of all rapes!

What about our own state? The "all-crime" rate is 896.9 per 100,000. In North Carolina the rate is 662.5 per 100,000. The murder rate for the nation is 4.7; for North Carolina it is 9.4. Life is cheap with us. One life was recently taken for .07c—you couldn't get a soft drink for that! There were 8.4 rapes per 100,000 in the Nation and 8.4 in North Carolina. The aggravated assault rate is 65.5 nationally, 188.5 in the state, burglaries are 3000 nationally and 2605 in the state, thefts are 166.4 nationally and 72.7 in North Carolina.

I have said this to speak about a problem that confronts the church, and you and me. I speak about the problem of al-

cohol. There is no accurate calculation on this. Alcohol enters the picture in somewhere between 70 and 75% of the cases of crime.

Blueprints are going to be presented to the electorate for the solution of this problem. This is partly inspired by politics. It is not too much to say that alcohol is engulfed in the economy of this state.

In the state there are 164 liquor stores. They sold $67,131,-331.40 worth of liquor. Our people paid this much for a poison which doesn't do any one any good. There are 5,358 beer outlets in the state. They did $75,831,234.90 worth of business. There are 2,046 wine outlets whose sales amounted to $8,829,-973. 70. Add it together and you get $151,792,580.00! One hundred and fifty one million dollars and yet we say we can't afford certain necessities of life.

It would be interesting to compare how much was put into the Kingdom of God.

These are problems we face. There is a good Baptist layman trying to enforce the laws of this state. The liquor industry is trying to force this man to lose his job. They weren't content with what they got last year; they still want more.

What shall we do?

What is the answer?

The answer is the Christ that lives in the heart of the people. Total abstinence is the answer. The answer is for us to give heart and life to Christ and to follow him in service.

35. The Moderator recognized Charles W. Duling to bring the report from the Homes For The Aging. He read the report and moved its adoption.

Report From The Homes For The Aging

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolin, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews of Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Homes, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to the Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Duling

Mr. Charles Burchett was recognized to speak to the report.

36. The Historian, Charles Cranford was recognized to bring his report.

Historian's Report

There has been much improvement and advancement for the year 1958-1959. This report lists some of the visible improvements within the churches. The true significance of this work under the leadership of the Holy Spirit will be shown and felt throughout the coming years. May the Lord continue to lead and direct our Association as we endeavor to promote the cause of Christ on earth.

The following items were reported by the churches.

Ahoskie—The church purchased a new parsonage and added six air conditioning units in the educational building.

Bethany—Constructed a new educational building.

Bethel—Erected an educational building at a cost of $5,000. A well was dug and a baptistry installed in the sanctuary. Church repairs cost $1,000. Worship services are now held on the second and fourth Sunday mornings instead of in the afternoon.

Brantleys Grove—Purchased a new piano.

Bethlehem—Covered the church roof.

Buckhorn—Built a new parsonage and began a full time program of service.

Capeharts—Installed screens for the church windows and organized a mixed choir.

Connaritsa—Installed new light fixtures in the sanctuary.

Conway—Made improvements on the church lawn and purchased new table and chairs.

Edgewood Chapel—Made extensive electrical repairs and put new flooring and painted in the educational building, poured a concrete walk, installed a new baptistry. Improvements were made to the church grounds and parking lot. The church organized a brotherhood, elected a Church Council and began a full time program. On Sept. 13, 1959 the sanctuary and educational building was dedicated.

Elam—Built a new parsonage costing $12,000.00.

Galatia—Has completed half of its new educational building, reconditioned the sanctuary and employed a Music Director.

Greens Cross—Painted the outside of the church and the inside of the parsonage. The Sunday School building was insulated and new steps built at the church entrance.

Harrellsville—Purchased a new organ and erected and furnished a new Sunday School Annex.

Holly Grove—Underpinned the church.

Jackson—Accepted plans for remodeling the sanctuary.

Kelford—Liquidated the debt on the church parsonage.

Lasker—Girl's Auxiliary held a Coronation on May 31st.

Lewiston—The W. M. S. bought utinsels and appliances for the church kitchen. The men bought the tables.

Mars Hill—Installed new hand rails on the church steps.

Menola—Added one class and two rest rooms.

Mt. Tabor—Added rest rooms.

Oak Grove—Remodeled the sanctuary and improved the grounds.

Pleasant Grove—Installed venetian blinds in Sunday School rooms, erected outdoor Bulletin Board, constructed a choir loft, built a barbecue pit and established a building fund.

Murfreesboro—Voted to remodel sanctuary and install air conditioning. Reduced debt on parsonage to $6500.00.

Potecasi—Completed a new educational building.

Rich Square—Installed a new air conditioning and heating plant for $6500.00

Ross—Rebuilt nursery and beginner class rooms. Enlarged pulpit platform.

Sandy Run—Celebrated its 209th Anniversary with a home coming day service. Organized Young Married Sunday School class.

Seaboard—Made some repairs and improvements on the church building and purchased a lot for future expansion.

Severn—Made improvements to the church building.

Siloam—Repaired the church parsonage. Constructed a picnic shelter.

Wakelon—Purchased new chairs for the choir, an organ for the Sunday School, a carpet for the sanctuary and installed electric fans.

DEACONS ORDAINED

Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Harvey Purvis, Eddie Archer, Claude B. Askew, W. B. Perry, J. H. Perry, Alton Freeman, P. L. Daniel, F. F. Mayle, Tom Davis, John C. Foushee, Lloyd Williams, Wallace Morgan, H. G. Spruill, J. Vernon Hoggard, Rudolph Mitchell, Jr., Hardin Adams, Elwood Holloman, Edward Lane, Millard Lassiter, Gladston Martin, Leroy Grant, E. B. Chappell, Sr., Vernon Joyner, Blair A. Bennett, James Hill, Jr., J. Lewis Story, Grover Rawls, Cola H. Parker, Robert L. Cowan, A. T. Joyner, Robert Parker, Mrs. Margaret Conner, Henry Bennet, J. Alex Horne, Marshall White, Erwin Bunch, George Bishop, George Shoulars, Solomon Bracy, H. R. Harris, Jr., R. C. Harrell, Randolph Howell, Clyde Andrews, Jim Baggett and A. S. Joyner.

Brantleys Grove—Purchased a new piano.

Bethlehem—Covered the church roof.

Buckhorn—Built a new parsonage and began a full time program of service.

Capeharts—Installed screens for the church windows and organized a mixed choir.

Connaritsa—Installed new light fixtures in the sanctuary.

Conway—Made improvements on the church lawn and purchased new table and chairs.

Edgewood Chapel—Made extensive electrical repairs and put new flooring and painted in the educational building, poured a concrete walk, installed a new baptistry. Improvements were made to the church grounds and parking lot. The church organized a brotherhood, elected a Church Council and began a full time program. On Sept. 13, 1959 the sanctuary and educational building was dedicated.

Elam—Built a new parsonage costing $12,000.00.

Galatia—Has completed half of its new educational building, reconditioned the sanctuary and employed a Music Director.

Greens Cross—Painted the outside of the church and the inside of the parsonage. The Sunday School building was insulated and new steps built at the church entrance.

Harrellsville—Purchased a new organ and erected and furnished a new Sunday School Annex.

Holly Grove—Underpinned the church.

Jackson—Accepted plans for remodeling the sanctuary.

Kelford—Liquidated the debt on the church parsonage.

Lasker—Girl's Auxiliary held a Coronation on May 31st.

Lewiston—The W. M. S. bought utinsels and appliances for the church kitchen. The men bought the tables.

Mars Hill—Installed new hand rails on the church steps.

Menola—Added one class and two rest rooms.

Mt. Tabor—Added rest rooms.

Oak Grove—Remodeled the sanctuary and improved the grounds.

Pleasant Grove—Installed venetian blinds in Sunday School rooms, erected outdoor Bulletin Board, constructed a choir loft, built a barbecue pit and established a building fund.

Murfreesboro—Voted to remodel sanctuary and install air conditioning. Reduced debt on parsonage to $6500.00.

Potecasi—Completed a new educational building.

Rich Square—Installed a new air conditioning and heating plant for $6500.00

Ross—Rebuilt nursery and beginner class rooms. Enlarged pulpit platform.

Sandy Run—Celebrated its 209th Anniversary with a home coming day service. Organized Young Married Sunday School class.

Seaboard—Made some repairs and improvements on the church building and purchased a lot for future expansion.

Severn—Made improvements to the church building.

Siloam—Repaired the church parsonage. Constructed a picnic shelter.

Wakelon—Purchased new chairs for the choir, an organ for the Sunday School, a carpet for the sanctuary and installed electric fans.

DEACONS ORDAINED

Mrs. J. A. Northcott, Harvey Purvis, Eddie Archer, Claude B. Askew, W. B. Perry, J. H. Perry, Alton Freeman, P. L. Daniel, F. F. Mayle, Tom Davis, John C. Foushee, Lloyd Williams, Wallace Morgan, H. G. Spruill, J. Vernon Hoggard, Rudolph Mitchell, Jr., Hardin Adams, Elwood Holloman, Edward Lane, Millard Lassiter, Gladston Martin, Leroy Grant, E. B. Chappell, Sr., Vernon Joyner, Blair A. Bennett, James Hill, Jr., J. Lewis Story, Grover Rawls, Cola H. Parker, Robert L. Cowan, A. T. Joyner, Robert Parker, Mrs. Margaret Conner, Henry Bennet, J. Alex Horne, Marshall White, Erwin Bunch, George Bishop, George Shoulars, Solomon Bracy, H. R. Harris, Jr., R. C. Harrell, Randolph Howell, Clyde Andrews, Jim Baggett and A. S. Joyner.

MINISTERS ORDAINED

John Long, Severn.

NEW PASTORS

Ahoskie, Isaac Terrell; Capeharts, Garth E. Long; Connaritsa, Russell E. Cutchins; Kelford and Pleasant Grove, Edgar Whitlock; Meherrin, John D. Davis; Winton, W. B. Brookshire.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Cranford

37. Charles Sinclair led the Association in singing "Lead On O King Eternal."

38. The Moderator recognized E. L. Spivey, State Missions Chairman, to speak on State Missions.

Report On State Missions

All of us are aware that some time ago the Russians planted their flag on the moon. As marvelous as that is to the scientist, there is something more important yet, namely, the conquest of the inner space within man. The kingdom of heaven is within you.

Our task is to amplify and impliment our work. State missions is at the heart of the Bible. Missions will not begin anywhere unless it begins in you. The areas of our activities are (1) teaching the word to the people, (2) training church members to become more effective witnesses.

We are not going to have world understanding until we have interracial understanding right here at home. We have here in North Carolina 501 communities with 300 to 1500 people that have no Baptist witness. In these communities there are hundreds of thousands who are unreached for Christ. Each of us needs to be counted in on the task of implementing the Lord's work.

39. Dr. Ben Fisher of Southeastern Seminary was recognized.

Report From Southeastern

Thirty-eight percent of the Southern Baptist Convention is on the eastern seaboard from Maryland to Mississippi; therefore, it is easy to understand the growth of Southeastern. The sun goes down, but the sun does not go down on the alumni of Southeastern Seminary. More than one out of eight pastors in

North Carolina are men who have studied at Southeastern.

We need to rethink the nature and necessity of having an educated ministry. There is no dicotomy in the ranks of education.

What is the responsibility of the seminary?

First, there is a vocational responsibility. However, a minister can not be made through training. Men are called of God first. Yet the Christian college, the Christian seminary is value centered. It seeks to make its students competent in their vocation.

Then there is a cultural responsibility. This is the responsibility of acquainting them with a better way of life. Our religious responsibility is that of bringing the student into a daily experience of grace.

The seminary has the objectives of teaching a sound knowledge of the Bible, in order to secure a wholesome and intelligent evangelism and to implant the Christian dynamic in the lives of the students and to impart a sense of the significance of the local church.

The responsibility of the local church is to help young people catch a vision of our world mission program and supply the money that so often stands between our young people and college and the seminary.

40. H. W. Stough was recognized to present the Associational Calendar which is found on pages 10 - 15.

41. Robert Lambert, pastor of the host church was recognized and announcements concerning the lunch were made.

42. Mr. W. D. Barbee, a past moderator, was called on to ask the blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION

43. The Moderator, called the meeting to order and asked Charles Sinclair to lead the Association in singing "Jesus Calls Us."

44. Floyd Key led the afternoon prayer.

45. Mrs. Cecil Lowe was recognized to bring the W. M. U. report. She moved the adoption of the report without its being read.

Annual Report of The W. M. U. President

October 1, 1958—September 30, 1959

Every Church in the West Chowan Association has a W. M. S.

Number of Organizations:		Number of Members:	
W. M. S.	60	W. M. S.	2581
Y. W. A.	31	Y. W. A.	264
G. A.	82	G. A.	948
Sunbeams	67	Sunbeams	959

Number of organizations observing Season of Prayer:

Foreign Missions	W. M. S.—60	Young People—165
Home Missions	W. M. S.—60	Young People—165
State Missions	W. M. S.—59	Young People—162

Number contributing through the Cooperative Program 3632
Number of Mission Study Classes During Year 366
Number of organizations participating in Community Missions 206
Number of Tithers 1034
Special Offerings:

Foreign Missions	W. M. S.	$13,070.85	Y. People	$1,290.94
Home Missions	W. M. S.	7,305.89	Y. People	961.42
Heck Jones Memorial	W. M. S.	2,931.48	Y. People	514.01
State Missions	W. M. S.	3,724.81	Y. People	656.07

In addition to the above gifts W. M. U. financed the following:

Audrey Gordon Salary	$2,050.00
Love Gift for Mrs. Gordon	100.00
	$2,150.00
Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund	500.00
3 Scholarships to Chowan College	330.00

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Lowe

46. Mr. R. D. Jenkins was recognized to present the American Bible Societies Report. The report was read and its adoption moved.

American Bible Society Report

The bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart. The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves every form of Southern Baptist mission work at home and abroad. The Society helps missionaries to translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost,

for worldwide mission work. For the blind, it supplies Scriptures at a small fraction of their cost, in Braille and other letter systems and on talking book records.

Because the Bible Society serves mission work—and because Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the society for Scriptures they need for distribution to their people—Southern Baptist Churches give to the American Bible Society.

The American Bible Society and people in mission lands, look to Southern Baptist churches to continue their increased support for providing the Word of God for every man in his own language.

47. Mrs. W. S. Timberlake was recognized to present the report from the Music Department.

Report On Church Music

The year 1959 has been a good one for the Music Department of our Association. A meeting of the committee was held each quarter and fourty-four of the church communities were visited. In February, one-night-conferences were held in the Potecasi, Murfreesboro and Powellsville churches. Twenty four churches were registered at these meetings. On February 23rd we met at Chowan College for the Regional Music Festival with four churches and eight choirs participating.

The Severn Church was the host to the first Hymn Sing of the year on March 1. The second Hymn Sing was held in the Sandy Run Church, October 18 with 15 churches represented. The following evening marked the opening of the first associational School of Church Music in the Aulander Church. During the week 232 people registered from 27 churches. The school had an average attendance of 110 for the week. Mr. J. O. Strong of Raleigh, Mr. Donald Hinshaw, Wilson, Mrs. Daniel Spell, Powellsville, Mrs. William Lawrence, Murfreesboro and Mrs. James Chamblee, Murfreesboro, composed the faculty. Many of those in attendance expressed a desire to have a School of Church Music every year. The school cost approximately $60.00.

On December 22 there will be a Carol Sing on each of the County Courthouse Lawns in the Association. In Jackson, Winton and Windsor at 6:30 P. M. all Baptists who enjoy and love the Christmas Carols are invited to hear the Church Choirs.

Your Director wishes to thank the members of her committee for their untiring efforts and their faithful service and

for the support she has received from the churches of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. S. Timberlake

48. H. W. Stough, in the absence of the Sunday School Superintendent gave the Sunday School report, and moved its adoption.

Sunday School Report

The Associational Sunday School Work made two outstanding advances this year in the area of training and teaching the officers and teachers of the 60 Sunday Schools of our association.

Group schools held in January enrolled 454 workers in the five study courses which were offered at the Ashleys Grove, Seaboard, Harrellsville, Union, Greens Cross and Lewiston churches. The average attendance for the five nights was 336, and 328 awards were earned by studying the books required for the diplomas. Those who attended were enthusiastic about this stimulating training program, and several churches continued this training program in their churches.

The other advance was in enrolling leaders for the age-group conferences. The association was divided into "groups," using the county boundary lines. The Bertie, Hertford and Northampton Groups now have a full faculty of officers, just as an association would have, and two meetings were held on the "group" basis instead of being association-wide. During the coming year, there will be four Sunday School meetings in each of these three groups.

A Clinic for the Associational and Group officers was held in September to launch the programs for 1959-60. The Associational Superintendent also had conferences with his officers during the year to prepare for the meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry W. Stough

49. Charles Sinclair read the Training Union report and moved its adoption.

Training Union Report

The Associational Training Union has endeavored to promote an aggressive program this year. We are happy to report there have been improvements in our work. Thirty churches

of the association have Training Unions with a total enrolment of 2,035, an increase of 40 over last year. We would like to commend the Brantley's Grove and Seaboard Churches for starting a Training Union this year. We would have you note that the Edgewood Chapel Church has increased its Training Union enrollment from 40 reported in 1958 to 103 in 1959.

In order to help our churches in their program of training, your Training Union has sponsored several associational meetings. "M" Night was held December 1st at the Ahoskie Bautist Church. Rev. Archie Turner of Scotland Neck was the speaker. There were 346 in attendance at "M" Night, an increase of 71 over the year before.

The high point of the year was six schools to train our people in Soul Winning. These schools were held at the Elam, Roberts Chapel, Menola, Bethlehem, Connaritsa, and Riverside Churches. As a result of these schools a new record of Training Union awards received was set. The people of our association received 664 training union awards. But more significant, our people were trained in personal soul winning.

Your association also sponsored Youth Night and its tournaments in the spring and a second Church Officers and Committees Clinic in the fall.

May I say in closing, it has been a real pleasure to serve as your Training Union director for the past three years. I appreciate the loyal support of each Training Union officer and worker in the local church and the association. I am particularly grateful to our Secretary of Promotion for his constant help.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Sinclair

50. Charles Sinclair led the group in singing "Beneath The Cross of Jesus."

51. Isaac Terrell was recognized to give the Memorial Service. The group read responsively a selection entitled "Heaven." Then J. B. Dailey, K. E. Bryant, P. T. Worrell, Lonnie Sasser and Isaac Terrell read the roll of those who have gone to their eternal reward. Then Mr. Terrell led in prayer.

52. J. B. Dailey read the report on Christian literature for Mrs. R. G. Parker and moved its adoption.

Christian Literature

Our literature is the hub around which all the work of our denomination at home and abroad revolves. Without it, we would lack inspiration and information concerning all the work of our church. In addition, we would be utterly unable to carry out the program of our Sunday Schools, Training Unions and all groups of the W. M. U. were it not for this splendid flow of Christian Literature which comes like a golden flood into our churches.

On our mission fields great expense and much work goes into the publication of material in the language of the nationals that they might promote their plans and programs with greater effectiveness. Few denominations, if any, provide such a volume and variety of excellent periodicals for the use of its people as have the Baptists. The availability of these publications is a blessing not to be lightly esteemed, and we should supply ourselves with an ever increasing amount of all that we can profitably put to use.

Here in North Carolina, we are particularly blessed in the fine quality and character of the organ of our State Convention, "The Biblical Recorder," which is year by year entering more of our Baptist homes. Dr. L. L. Carpenter has served us faithfully and well, and with his retirement this year, there has been called to the Editor's chair, a fine Christian layman, Mr. Marse Grant, who has distinguished himself as the able editor of our N. C. Baptist Orphanage paper, "Charity and Children."

"Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand." Revelation 1:3.

Respectfully submitted,
Sallie C. Parker

John C. Gill represented and spoke to the report for the Biblical Recorder.

53. Lonnie Sasser was recognized to give the place and preaher report. He stated that Isaac Terrill was to be the preacher of the annual sermon with Charles Sinclair as the alternate. He further stated that the commtitee has not received an invitation *anywhere* and would like to hear from two churches.

54. The Moderator recognized the chairman of the Resolutions Committee. Harold Tribble, Jr. stated that the commit-

tee favorably reported the following resolution and moved its adoption.

That the West Chowan Baptist Asociation petition the proper authorities of the North Carolina National Guard in regards to the following: We solicit them to evolve a plan of training that will do the least harm to the organization and respect the wishes and desires of the many men and officers who have a conviction about the matter of a Sunday training program.

We also desire that a copy of this be sent to the Governor of North Carolina, the Adjudant General, and to the committee of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Following the adoption of this resolution the committees report was read.

Report Of The Resolutions Committee

"In everything give thanks for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you." I Thessalonians 5:18.

Since the announcement was made a year ago that we were invited to meet with the Lewiston and Bethany Churches for the Seventy-seventh Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association we have looked forward to this occasion with anticipation.

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That to the host churches for the bountiful lunches and gracious courtesies we shall remember with grateful appreciation.
2. That to Gordon Maddrey, the moderator, and to the Committee on Order of Business for the program planning, and to those who participated in the inspirational messages and in the mission challenges that stirred our minds and hearts, we sincerely express our gratitude.
3. That to those who provided for the bountiful flower arrangements throughout the churches and to all those with the greatest degree of responsibility and those with the simplest form of service, we say thank you.
4. That each of us continue earnestly in prayer and work diligently that His will may be done through us and by us.

Respectfully submitted,
William Futrell
H. W. Tribble, Jr.
Mrs. Carlton Cherry

55. Robert F. Lambert moved that the association consider the following resolution and make it a constitutional amendment at the next years session:

That the Executive Committee be composed of one layman, nominated by the church and elected by the association, and the pastor of each church, provided he is a member of the church he represents. The moderator, vice moderator, treasurer and departmental heads will be exofficio members of the Executive Committee.

56. The Moderator recognized W. H. Vinson of the Finance Committee to present the Associational Budget for the coming year. The budget was read and its adoption moved.

The following budget is recommended for the West Chowan Association for the year 1959-1960:

Printing of the Minutes	$ 700.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00
Radio Ministry over W. R. C. S.	624.00
Sunday School Work	150.00
Training Union Work	150.00
Music Ministry	100.00
Brotherhood Work	50.00
Evangelism	100.00
Salary of Promotional Secretary	4000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Travel Expense	600.00
Office Expense	500.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	320.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Total	$9,269.00

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Vinson, Chairman
Howard Vaughan
J. B. Dailey
Finance Committee

57. The Moderator, began to read the proposed constitutional changes but was interrupted by John Davis who moved that the rules be suspended and the changes not be read, having been read on the previous day. The motion carried. The vote was called for and the constitutional changes were adopted. (These changes are incorporated in this years minutes and may be discerned by comparing them with last years minutes.)

58. The resolution regarding the Bertie Union was brought before the body agin. After a short discussion the Previous Question was moved and the resolution adopted.

> Be it resolved that the Bertie Union Meeting is favorable to becoming a part of the West Chowan Association. We would recommend that the Bertie Union meeting function as a spring inspirational meeting of the association. It is further recommended that the moderator of the Union meeting be a member of the associational executive committee. The moderator and other officers of the Bertie Union will be nominated by the Union in the spring, and elected by the association in the fall. Plans and program for the Bertie Union should be made by the officers of the Bertie Union subject to the approvel of the executive committee.
>
> Respectfully submitted,
>
> Charles Sinclair
> C. W. Duling
> J. M. Long
> C. W. Parker
> Lonnie Sasser

59. The Clerk expressed his appreciation to the clerks of the various churches and to all others who helped in preparing the Annual Letter from the church.

60. The Moderator expressed his appreciation to the Association for its cooperation during his period of office.

61. The Vice Moderator called on the body to give the Moderator a standing vote of thanks for his work.

62. After a rising vote of thanks for those who served the Seventy-seventh Session so well, the meeting adjourned with prayer by C. W. Duling, the newly elected Moderator.

55. Robert F. Lambert moved that the association consider the following resolution and make it a constitutional amendment at the next years session:

That the Executive Committee be composed of one layman, nominated by the church and elected by the association, and the pastor of each church, provided he is a member of the church he represents. The moderator, vice moderator, treasurer and departmental heads will be exofficio members of the Executive Committee.

56. The Moderator recognized W. H. Vinson of the Finance Committee to present the Associational Budget for the coming year. The budget was read and its adoption moved.

The following budget is recommended for the West Chowan Association for the year 1959-1960:

Printing of the Minutes	$ 700.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00
Radio Ministry over W. R. C. S.	624.00
Sunday School Work	150.00
Training Union Work	150.00
Music Ministry	100.00
Brotherhood Work	50.00
Evangelism	100.00
Salary of Promotional Secretary	4000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Travel Expense	600.00
Office Expense	500.00
Convention Expense	200.00
Retirement Plan	320.00
Miscellaneous	300.00
Total	$9,269.00

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Vinson, Chairman
Howard Vaughan
J. B. Dailey
Finance Committee

57. The Moderator, began to read the proposed constitutional changes but was interrupted by John Davis who moved that the rules be suspended and the changes not be read, having been read on the previous day. The motion carried. The vote was called for and the constitutional changes were adopted. (These changes are incorporated in this years minutes and may be discerned by comparing them with last years minutes.)

58. The resolution regarding the Bertie Union was brought before the body agin. After a short discussion the Previous Question was moved and the resolution adopted.

> Be it resolved that the Bertie Union Meeting is favorable to becoming a part of the West Chowan Association. We would recommend that the Bertie Union meeting function as a spring inspirational meeting of the association. It is further recommended that the moderator of the Union meeting be a member of the associational executive committee. The moderator and other officers of the Bertie Union will be nominated by the Union in the spring, and elected by the association in the fall. Plans and program for the Bertie Union should be made by the officers of the Bertie Union subject to the approvel of the executive committee.
>
> Respectfully submitted,
>
> Charles Sinclair
> C. W. Duling
> J. M. Long
> C. W. Parker
> Lonnie Sasser

59. The Clerk expressed his appreciation to the clerks of the various churches and to all others who helped in preparing the Annual Letter from the church.

60. The Moderator expressed his appreciation to the Association for its cooperation during his period of office.

61. The Vice Moderator called on the body to give the Moderator a standing vote of thanks for his work.

62. After a rising vote of thanks for those who served the Seventy-seventh Session so well, the meeting adjourned with prayer by C. W. Duling, the newly elected Moderator.

Woman's Missionary Union—Auxiliary

Minutes Of The

1. The 65th session of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary of the West Chowan Association was held April 2, 1959 in the Meherrin Baptist Church.

2. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President. The Theme was "You Witness Now." The hymn—"O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung after which Mrs. T. J. Benthall led in prayer.

BUSINESS SESSION

3. A welcome was given by Mrs. E. B. Chappell, President of Meherrin W. M. U. and announcements were made.

4. Mrs. Lowe recognized the visitors: Mrs. Ernest Saunders, Regional President, Mrs. Ward, President Chowan Association, Mrs. R. L. Costner, Speaker for the Day, the Rev. W. R. Gregg and the Rev. Henry Stough.

5. The treasurer's report was read and accepted.

6. The following recommendation was read and adopted: That each individual receiving the scolarship given through the Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund be limited to a four year Scholarship.

7. The following Committees were appointed: Time and Place: Mrs. Cola Parker, Mrs. Worth Askew and Mrs. J. L. Burkett. Courtesy: Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Mrs. Harold Tribble and Mrs. C. L. White. Nominating Committee: Mrs. John Vaughan, Mrs. Levi Gillikin, and Mrs. Robert White.

8. The Devotion was given by Mrs. W. R. Early, Mrs. Frank Pierce, Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Mrs. J. Walter Moose, Mrs. Levi Gillikin, and Mrs. Robert White.

9. Mrs. Henry Stough gave her personal testimony "What My Savior Means To Me" followed with prayer by Mrs. Alan Johnson.

10. Special music was rendered by Mrs. Edgar Whitlock.

11. The Associational Aims for Advancement were read by Mrs. Cecil Lowe and then discussed briefly.

12. The By-Laws of the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to West Chowan Association were read and adopted.

13. The Theme "You Witnessing Now:" "In the Elizabeth City Region" by Mrs. Ernest Saunders, "The Jubilee Advance and Christian Witnessing" by Mrs. Sally Parker, "Promotional Witnessing in our Association" by Rev. Henry Stough and "Witnessing at Chowan College" by Dr. Bruce Whitaker.

14. Mrs. W. E. White led in prayer after which the hymn "Tell Me The Old, Old Story" was sung.

15. "You a Missionary," a playlet, was presented by Mrs. Emmett Burden, Mrs. John Chamblee and Miss Nancy Corbus.

16. "Shew Forth His Salvation" was the closing message for the morning session brougnt by Rev. W. R. Grigg, followed by prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

17. The afternoon session was opened by singing "Rescue The Perishing."

18. Miss Donna Gail Powell gave the devotion on "What It Means to be a Christian," after which Mrs. J. A. Smith led in prayer.

19. Mrs. Cola Parker gave the time and place report. The 1960 meeting was invited to meet in the Potecasi Baptist Church.

20. Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry gave the Courtesy report.

21. The Officers were elected for 1959-60.

22. County meetings were reported to meet as follows: Hertford County—Creech Memorial. Bertie County—Siloam. Northampton—Creeksville.

23. Mrs. Costner gave an inspiring talk on "Ways of Witnessing." "I Love to Tell The Story" was sung after which Mrs. Costner led in a prayer of dedication for the officers and members.

24. The meeting adjourned.

Mrs. Carter W. Jones, Secretary
Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Associational Pres.

West Chowan W. M. U. Treasurer's Report

Mrs. Richard Gordon's Salary:		Expended:	
Balance 10/1/58	$1,882.11	10/10/58	$ 100.00
From the Societies	2,132.50	10/10/58	1,025.00
Total	$4,014.61		1,025.00
			$2,150.00

Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund:

Income		Expended	
Balance 10/1/58	$473.23	1/14, 9/8 C. Thompson	$250.
From the Societies	464.25	1/14, 9/8 K. Leicester	250.
	$937.48	8/27 R. Brown	50.
			$550.

Expense Fund—Income:	
Balance 10/1/58	$257.50
From the Societies	502.46
	$759.96
Expense Fund—Expended	
Y. W. A.	$ 49.03
Int. G. A.	18.79
Jr. G. A.	3.72
Sunbeams	28.02
Mission Study Institute	52.62
Community Missions	12.67
Prayer	7.42
Sunbeam Leadership	12.30
Missionary for G. A's	25.00
State W. M. U.	25.00
Holloman's Hostel	3.00
Printing	16.00
President's Expenses	43.80
Expenses to Wake Forest Workshop	54.00
Director & Y. W. A.'s to Glorietta	50.00
Total	$401.37

Total Cash on Hand—September 30, 1959 for:

Mrs. Gordon's Salary	$1,864.61
Pearl John Memorial Scholarship Fund	387.48
Expense Fund	358.59
Total	$2,610.68

Mrs. Carter W. Jones
Secretary-Treasurer

Bertie Union Meeting

—Of The—

West Chowan Association

FIRST MEETING HELD AT

Rich Square Baptist Church

Rich Square, North Carolina

Friday, January 23, 1959

1. Theme: "Evangelism According to Christ"
2. Speakers: Lee King, W. E. Carter, Harold Heath, Edgar Whitlock, J. B. Dailey, and Robert Lambert.

SECOND MEETING HELD AT

Merry Hill Baptist Church

Merry Hill, North Carolina

Friday, July 24, 1959

1. Theme: "The Local Church and Its Work"
2. Speakers: Oscar Turner, Perry Martin, Levi Gillikin, W. B. Brookshire, Eugene Johns, W. Isaac Terrell.

Cohen Parker, Moderator
Perry Martin, Vice Moderator
Rowland Pruette, Secretary

Our Beloved Dead

AHOSKIE, FIRST—
Miss Mina Holloman, Mrs. Fanny Leary, Mrs. Ernest S. Marsh, P. J. Casper, Mrs. Eula Britton, Sessoms Odom, Mrs. P. D. Parker, T. S. Overton, Sr., Miss Mary Pearce, Hugh Sumner.

ASHLEY'S GROVE—
Mrs. Irene M. Askew, Mrs. Nora E. Liverman, Mr. R. E. Futrell, Mrs. Lillie Burgess, Mrs. Addie L. Futrell, Mr. J. T. Warren, Mr. T. J. Warren.

ASKEWVILLE—
Mr. Daniel Johnson, Mr. J. H. Cowan, Mr. Foster White, Mr. Cecil White.

AULANDER—
Mrs. J. B. Burden, Mrs. Claude Dunning, Mrs. Ada Burden, Mrs. Elia White, Mr. W. V. Hoggard, Mr. Charles H. Jenkins.

BETHANY—
Mr. D. E. White, Deacon.

BETHEL—
Mr. Wayland Hancock, Mr. Jessie Balmer.

BETHLEHEM—
Mrs. Annie B. Perry.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE—
Mr. Mattie Kiff.

BUCKHORN—
Mr. J. A. Story.

CAPEHARTS—
Mrs. W. L. Baker, Mr. J. N. Thomas.

CASHIE—
J. Lang Bazemore, Jesse E. White, John G. Hoggard, Mrs. Dewey White, Mrs. T. A. Williams, Mrs. Elmo Williams.

CENTER GROVE—
Mrs. Sarah J. Early, Mrs. Nell R. Early.

COLERAIN—
Mr. Frank Askew, Mrs. Doris Pierce Belch, Mr. William P. Sharp, Mr. M. S. Felton, Mrs. D. R. Britton, Mr. W. S. Sessoms, Mr. C. C. Hughes, Deacon, Mr. Shady D. Pierce.

CONNARITSA—
Mr. E. B. Hale, Mrs. Michel Lou Howard, Mrs. J. B. Williams.

CONWAY—
Mr. Edward Butler, Mr. Willie Barrett, Mr. R. J. White, Mr. Milton Hedspeth, Mrs. John M. Vick, Mrs. R. H. Garriss.

CREECH MEMORIAL—
Mr. Leo Alexander.

CREEKSVILLE—
Mr. W. S. Davis, Deacon.

EARLEYS
Mrs. T. H. Sumner, Mrs. Mamie Coley.

EDGEWOOD CHAPEL—
Donald Ray Mizelle.

ELAM—
Mrs. Bettie Webb.

GALATIA—
Miss Florence Crowder, Mrs. Anna Hasty, Mrs. Jenny Taylor, Mr. Rommie Davis, Mr. Millard Rose.

GREENS CROSS—
Mr. Greenleaf Conner, Mrs. Lettie Sanderlin, Mr. W. T. Davis, Mr. Willie Castellow, Mr. G. W. Castellow, Deacon.

HARRELLSVILLE—
Mrs. T. C. Ward.

HEBRON—
Mrs. Kate Johnson, Mr. Johnnie Joyner, Miss Louise Askew.

HOLLY GROVE—
Mr. James Martin Bazemore.

HOLLY SPRING—
Mr. L. G. Smith.

JACKSON—
Mrs. Ruth Davis Boone, Mrs. Clara Erickson Bradley, Mrs. Lucy Bridgers Grant, Mr. P. M. Fleetwood, Mr. G. Badger Gay.

KELFORD—
Mr. A. G. Outland, Mrs. Lebron Parker.

LASKER—
Mrs. R. E. Peele, Mrs. Nannie Deberry.

LAWRENCE—
Clayton Ray.

LEWISTON, FIRST—
Mrs. Jane Early Wentzel, Mrs. Louis Bazemore, Mrs. Tulie Jernigan.

MARGARETTSVILLE—
Mrs. J. E. Piland.

MARS HILL—
Mr. Charlie Davidson, Mrs. Ada Pearce, Mrs. Annie Valentine.

MEHERRIN—
Mr. Nepoleon Britt, Mr. S. C. Vann, Mrs. Clyde Britt, Mrs. Manley Harrell, Mrs. John Ballard, Mr. C. C. Pearce, Mr. Ben Bess, Mr. John Brittle.

MENOLA—
Mr. Joseph F. Cowan, Miss Ella Liverman.

MERRY HILL—
Mrs. Hazel Leicester, Mr. T. L. Cobb, Mr. R. C. Williford, Mrs. Florie Phelps.

MT. TABOR—
Mrs. E. P. Benthall.

PLEASANT GROVE—
Mr. Linwood Burkett, Mrs. Sally Joyner, Mrs. Gertha Rawls, Mrs. Camilla Rawls, Mrs. Charlie Casper, Mr. Paul Parker, Mr. Willie Legett, Deacon.

POTECASI—
Mr. A. L. Lassiter, Mr. R. H. Parker, Mr. E. C. Parker, Mrs. Joe Lassiter.

POWELLSVILLE—
Mr. Charlie W. Oakey, Mr. Savage J. Hoggard.

RICH SQUARE—
Mr. J. Lokie Edwards, Dr. I. H. Cooke, Mr. W. Clifton Odom, Mr. Joe Smith, Mr. N. L. Turner, Deacon, Mrs. W. E. Boone, Mr. Gilbert Bryant.

RIVERSIDE—
Mr. Tom Miller, Mr. H. R. Dunlow.

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Mrs. Kent Miles.

ROSS—
Mr. J. T. Hoggard, Mr. John T. Castellow, Mr. G. A. Hoggard, Mrs. Mary V. Hoggard.

SANDY RUN—
Mrs. Paul Bracy, B. F. Burkett, George Mauser, Joseph E. Leaster, James W. Womble, George W. Minton.

SEABOARD—
V. T. Bass, L. M. Morgan, Jim Green White.

SEVERN—
Mr. C. C. Barnes.

SILOAM—
Rev. Y. D. Leggett, Mr. Charlie Bass, Mrs. E. N. Holliday.

ST. JOHNS—
Mr. William R. Beale, Miss Emma Parker.

UNION—
Mrs. Jennie Howell, Mrs. Gertie B. Miller.

WAKELON—
Mr. A. D. Bryant, Sr., Mrs. Hattie E. White.

WOODLAND—
Mrs. L. O. Coggin, W. R. Whitley.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
E. E. Ballard	Como	Buckhorn	Pastor
R. O. Brown	Windsor	Edgewood Chapel	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Cool Springs	Pastor
W. D. Brookshire	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Ross Cadle	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Roy D. Campbell	Colerain	Elm Grove	Pastor
W. E. Carter	Ahoskie	St. John	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Windsor	Green's Cross	Pastor
Charles N. Cranford	Roxobel	Sandy Run	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Education
Russell E. Cutchins	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
L. E. Dailey	Ahoskie	Powellsville	Retired
John D. Davis	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
Herman T. Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
Charles W. Duling	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retired
Robert A. Gardner	Windsor	Askewville	Pastor
John Gill	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	Pastor
Walter Hill	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Milam Johnson	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Floyd R. Key	Lasker	Creeksville	Pastor
R. Lee King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
Robert F. Lambert	Windsor	Ross	Pastor
Garth E. Long	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
J. M. Long	Harrellsville	Harrellsville	Pastor
James Maloney	Aulander	Oak Grove	Pastor
John McCready	Ocala, Florida	Murfreesboro	Education
J. L. Walter Moose	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Jack A. Painter	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Robert's Chapel	Pastor
Rowland Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Charlie Sandifer	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Charles O. Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
Daniel M. Spell	Powellsville	Powellsville	Pastor
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston First	Pastor
Henry W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	Promotional
W. Isaac Terrell	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pastor
H. W. Tribble, Jr.	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Oscar O. Turner	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Pastor
Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Donald T. Wells	Sumberry	Bethel	Pastor
Van Wheeler	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Bruce Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
L. Edgar Whitlock	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor
P. T. Worrell	Colerain	Colerain	Pastor
William Young	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

John Long, Severn ..... Severn

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Larry Ridgeway, Windsor ..... Cashie

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

	CHURCHES	NAME	ADDRESS
1.	Ahoskie First	K. W. Lacy, Jr.	Ahoskie
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
3.	Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor, Rt. 3
4.	Aulander	Mrs. S. M. Hale	Aulander
5.	Bethany		
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
7.	Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Jr.	Ahoskie, Rt. 4
8.	Brantleys Grove	Jean Carter	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. H. K. Taylor	Como
10.	Capeharts	Sandra Cobb	Merry Hill
11.	Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie, Rt. 1
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin	Harrellsville
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr.	Conway
17.	Creech Memorial	Miss Emma Jean Thomas	Ahoskie
18.	Creeksville	Judy Lanier	Conway
19.	Earleys	Miss Frances Perry	Ahoskie
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Robert Brown	Windsor
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain, Rt. 2
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris	Pendleton
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Lewis Mizell	Windsor
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Eutha Sharp	Harrellsville
26.	Hebron	Miss Hazel Futrell	Woodland
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton
29.	Horton's	Miss Ann Powell	Aulander
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan	Lasker
33.	Lawrence	Miss Ann Barnacascel	Windsor
34.	Lewiston First	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore	Lewiston
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. R. O. Glover	Margarettsville
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Ahoskie
37.	Meherrin	Miss Sandra Gatling	Murfreesboro
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. L. C. White	Merry Hill
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. S. Saville	Murfreesboro
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. Joel C. Holland	Murfreesboro
43.	Oak Grove		
44.	Pleasant Grove		
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Robert Mulder	Conway
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Alice Lyon	Powellsville
47.	Republican	Mrs. T. S Speight	Windsor, Rt. 1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. A. A. Bolton	Rich Square
49.	Riverside	Miss Ellen Ann Finch	Merry Hill
50.	Roberts Chapel	Miss Rachel Woodard	Pendleton
51.	Ross	L. R. White	Windsor, Rt. 3
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted	Roxobel
53.	Seaboard	Miss Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
54.	Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
55.	Siloam	Miss Janet Speller	Williamston
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. Robert Baggett	Aulander, Rt. 1
57.	Union	Mrs. J. H. Charles	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
58.	Wakelon	Alice Henry	Colerain
59.	Winton	Mrs. P. G. Downs	Winton
60.	Woodland	Mrs. R. E. Murrel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Ahoskie First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy	Ahoskie
Bethlehem	Mrs. Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville
Brantley's Grove	Sherwood Godwin	Ahoskie, Rt. 3
Center Grove	Miss Jane Dilday	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	Miss Luray Askew	Harrellsville
Conway	Paticia Lane	Conway
Creeksville	Stewart Lanier	Conway
Creech Memorial	Mrs. D. L. Myers	Ahoskie
Greens Cross	Mrs. Herbert Mizell	Windsor, Rt. 2
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr.	Harrellsville
Hebron	Susie Crowder	Woodland
Holly Grove	Fred Hughes	Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	Mrs. J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin	Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	Mrs. James Hill, Jr.	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Newlin Outland	Conway
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Powellsville
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson	Pendleton
Severn	Miss Lynda Tyler	Severn
Woodland	Mrs. Floyd Shackleford	Woodland

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO VISUAL AIDS

Jackson	Mrs. R. G. Parker	Jackson
Riverside	Roger Cullipher	Merry Hill

THERE WERE NO MISSIONS SPONSORED BY THE CHURCHES

THERE WERE NO ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

CHOIR DIRECTORS ARE LISTED IN THE STATISTICAL TABLES

	CHURCH	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non Resident Church Members	W. M. S. Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expense	Gifts to Missions	Per Capita to Missions By Resident Mem.
1.	Ahoskie First	25	979	291	388	972	85	40238	24241	24.76
2.	Ashley's Grove	3	271	84	111	247	80	6091	2784	10.27
3.	Askewville	5	252	76	94	190	49	5967	2449	9.72
4.	Aulander	16	401	175	142	331	47	11579	6276	15.65
5.	Bethany	5	170	21	20	163		7902	454	2.67
6.	Bethel	8	103	74	41	105	63	6288	1262	12.25
7.	Bethlehem	2	90	32	34	107		3906	1548	17.20
8.	Brantleys Grove	6	115	44	42	99	30	3027	891	7.75
9.	Buckhorn	6	185	106	84	193		5001	1326	7.17
10.	Capeharts	5	262	51	103	278	59	4679	1404	5.36
11.	Cashie	18	476	78	205	287	60	12747	5665	11.90
12.	Center Grove	11	152	111	71	188		4421	1643	10.81
13.	Christian Harbor	8	201	75	83	179	64	3481	2689	13.38
14.	Colerain	14	396	178	168	373		14371	6389	16.13
15.	Connaritsa	8	228	136	100	250	50	9021	1156	5.07
16.	Conway	13	493	128	154	443		14560	3750	7.61
17.	Creech Memorial	11	157	39	83	168	49	6656	793	5.05
18.	Creeksville	1	150	96	70	178	42	3256	1852	12.35
19.	Earleys	8	80	68	53	126		1818	839	10.49
20.	Edgewood Chapel	24	139	6	55	177	103	8023	686	4.94
21.	Elam	7	138	91	45	120		13776	1584	11.48
22.	Elm Grove	5	220	68	59	185	79	5301	963	4.38
23.	Galatia	23	325	154	111	377	77	8086	1946	5.99
24.	Greens Cross	5	250	67	107	238	105	6673	1919	7.68
25.	Harrellsville	6	176	130	68	192		13866	4492	25.52
26.	Hebron		30	40	8	31		705	527	17.57
27.	Holly Grove	2	67	6	34	83		2359	509	7.60
28.	Holly Springs	3	71	48	11	96		1071	580	8.17
29.	Horton's		71	62	11	85		2691	409	5.76
30.	Jackson	6	178	83	112	243	48	5467	2904	16.31
31.	Kelford	5	129	109	56	121		6445	1341	10.40
32.	Lasker	4	147	87	69	205		5207	1387	9.44
33.	Lawrence	4	99	23	19	90	52	4286	423	4.27
34.	Lewiston First	20	327	137	148	276	61	11144	3555	10.87
35.	Margarettsville	1	66	15	22	79		1824	460	6.97
36.	Mars Hill	10	301	167	54	256		5655	2510	8.34
37.	Meherrin	11	332	102	125	388		9033	2550	7.68
38.	Menola	3	86	45	49	93		6153	1418	16.49
39.	Merry Hill	2	153	53	64	141	41	4455	803	5.25
40.	Mt. Carmel		105	51	36	130		1681	622	5.92
41.	Mt. Tabor	11	117	49		154		3962	1545	13.21
42.	Murfreesboro	17	459	95	215	465	98	17482	7893	17.20
43.	Oak Grove	5	97	16	40	116		3721	365	3.76
44.	Pleasant Grove	11	152	188	19	144		3249	999	6.57
45.	Potecasi	2	192	150	86	252	59	6142	3290	17.14
46.	Powellsville	13	230	85	74	262		6767	1553	6.75
47.	Republican	6	104	20	40	69		2493	601	5.78
48.	Rich Square	24	257	107	122	395	42	10509	1999	7.78
49.	Riverside	2	243	141	74	212	58	6235	2428	9.99
50.	Roberts Chapel	3	170	40	76	186	105	7451	2001	11.77
51.	Ross	9	187	116	40	202		4520	1381	7.39
52.	Sandy Run	11	250	141	27	221		8092	516	2.06
53.	Seaboard	8	178	70	111	210	88	10795	3085	17.33
54.	Severn	4	176	57	63	216	65	8125	2882	16.38
55.	Siloam	6	108	46	46	170	133	3910	1059	9.81
56.	St. Johns	5	192	75	81	240	77	5320	1188	6.19
57.	Union	20	110	35	50	170		4287	1677	15.25
58.	Wakelon	1	55	20	30	92		1610	319	5.80
59.	Winton	6	225	34	135	236		6129	2063	9.17
60.	Woodland	18	239	48	132	268	66	7900	3542	14.82
	TOTALS 1959	349	12312	4947	4770	12818	2035	417609	139385	11.32
	Totals 1958	347	12183	4962	4793	12524	1995	441709	137203	11.26

Gifts to Local Expense per capita, resident members used $33.92
Gifts to All Causes, per capita, resident members used 45.24
16 Brotherhoods reported an enrollment of 304, 336 in 1958.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	CHURCHES	Village, Town or Country	Date Organized	DAYS OF MEETINGS (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS and POSTOFFICES	GAINS		LOSS	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
						Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Res. Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary
1.	Ahoskie First	C	1804	All	W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie	5	31	59	979	291	1270		150	!	!	!	7000
2.	Ashley's Grove	R	1910	1 3 4 A.M. 1 2 3 P.M.	Jack A. Painter, Rt. 1, Conway	3	2	14	271	84	360	1	19	!	*	!	2900
3.	Askewville	V	1913	1 3 A. M.2 4 P. M.	Robert A Gardner, Windsor	5	2	12	252	76	328	2		!	*	*	2600
4.	Aulander	T	1886	All	Charles D. Sinclair, Jr., Aulander	10	7	12	401	175	576	2	85	!	*	!	4000
5.	Bethany	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Robert F. Lambert, Rt. 3, Windsor	5		8	170	21	191	1	6	!	*	*	2000
6.	Bethel	R	1916	2 4 A. M.	Donald T. Wells, Wake Forest	8	1	4	103	74	177	1	31	!	*	!	1500
7.	Bethlehem	R	1835	1 2 3 4 A. M.	Levi Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville	2	1	5	90	32	122	2		!	*	!	1900
8.	Brantleys Grove	R	1877	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	6	1	12	115	44	164	2	12	!	*	!	1860
9.	Buckhorn	V	1835	1 2 3 4 A. M.	Milam Johnson (Sup.) Murfreesboro	6	2	6	185	106	291	1	24	!	*	*	
10.	Capeharts	R	1824	All	Garth E. Long, Merry Hill	5	4	7	262	58	320	2	5	!	*	!	3600
11.	Cashie	T	1770	All	Charles W. Duling, Windsor	18	12	11	476	78	554	1		!	*	!	5000
12.	Center Grove	R	1897	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville	1	1	4	152	111	263	2	25	!	*	*	2100
13.	Christian Harbor	R	1881	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. M. Long, Harrellsville	8	11	7	201	75	276	2		!			1860
14.	Colerain	V	1789	All	Paul T. Worrell, Colerain	4	6	14	396	178	575	2	54	!	*	*	3800
15.	Connaritsa	R	1789	All	Russell O. Cutchins, Aulander	8	4	10	228	136	364	2	79	!	!	*	3640
16.	Conway	T	1905	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	13	8	14	493	128	621	1	94	!	*	*	2700
17.	Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	Victor S. Bathchlor, Ahoskie	11	19	12	157	39	196	1	22	!	*	*	3600
18.	Creeksville	R	1892	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Floyd Key, Lasker	1	1	1	150	96	246	1	40	!		*	2000
19.	Earleys	V	1917	2 A. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	8	1	8	80	68	148	1	10	!	*	*	342
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	All	Robert O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor	24	16	1	139	6	145	2		!	*	*	2800
21.	Elam	V	1788	1 3 A. M.	Donald T. Wells, Wake Forest	7	2	12	138	91	229	1		!	*	!	1500
22.	Elm Grove	R	1932	All	Roy D. Campbell, Colerain	5	1	4	220	68	288	2	21	!	*	*	4129
23.	Galatia	R	1859	All	Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard	23	2	14	325	154	479	2	70	!	*	*	4000
24.	Greens Cross	R	1874	All	H. L. Coppedge, Windsor	5	5	11	250	67	317	2	31	!	*	*	3640
25.	Harrellsville	V	1875	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	J. M. Long Harrellsville	6		6	176	130	306	1		!	*	!	2640
26.	Hebron	R	1856	2 5 A. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson			2	30	40	70	2		!	*	!	422
27.	Holly Grove	R	1804	1 2 3 4 A. M.	Levi Gillikin, Jr. Harrellsville	2	4	4	67	6	73	1		!	*	!	1500
28.	Holly Springs	R	1907	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	W. B. Brookshire, Winton	3		1	71	48	119	1	3	*	*		500
29.	Horton's	R	1915	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Charles N. Cranford, Roxobel			7	71	62	133	2		!	*	*	1000

30.	Jackson	T	1882	1 3 A. M. 1 2 5 P. M.	J. B. Dailey Jackson	6	3	16	178	83	261	2	24	!	*	!	2800
31.	Kelford	V	1898	1 3 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	L. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford	5	6	8	129	109	238	1	9	!	!	*	2200
32.	Lasker	V	1906	2 4 A. M.	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	4	6	5	147	87	234	2	15	!			1500
33.	Lawrence	R	1874	1 3 A M. 2 4 5 P. M.	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	4	7	2	99	23	122	2	5	*	!	*	1800
34.	Lewiston First	T	1883	All	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston	20	5	8	327	137	464	2		!	*	!	4500
35.	Margarettsville	V	1889	1 3 A. M.	Robert A. Gardner, Windsor	1		8	66	15	81	1	3	!	*	*	900
36.	Mars Hill	R	1854	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Rt. 1. Colerain	10	4	5	301	167	468	2	12	!	*	*	2700
37.	Meherrin	R	1729	1 2 3 4 A. M.	John D. Davis, Murfreesboro	11	12	21	332	102	457	1	30	!	*	!	5240
38.	Menola	R	1908	2 A. M. 4 P. M.	Jack A. Painter, Rt. 1, Conway	3		9	86	45	131	2		!		!	1100
39.	Merry Hill	V	1910	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	2		6	153	53	206	2	7	!	*	*	1800
40.	Mt. Carmel	R	1821	1 3 A. M.	Ross Cadle. Murfreesboro		1	5	105	51	156	1	4	!	*	*	1080
41.	Mt. Tabor	R	1839	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Lonnie Sasser, Murfresboro	11	5	1	117	49	166	1		!	*	*	
42.	Murfreesboro	C	1844	All	Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro	17	31	15	459	95	554	1	63	!	!	*	5500
43.	Oak Grove	R	1885	2 4 5 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	James Maloney,, Aulander	5	1		97	16	113	1		!		!	1200
44.	Pleasant Grove	R	1837	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Edgar Whitlock, Kelford	11	1	19	152	188	340	2	13	!	!	*	1800
45.	Potecasi	V	1808	2 4 5 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	2		9	192	150	342	2		!	*	!	2000
46.	Powellsville	V	1909	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	Daniel M. Spell, Powellsville	13	1	14	230	85	315	2	13	!	*	*	2100
47.	Republican	V	1803	2 4 A. M.	K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie	6	1	15	104	20	124	1	1	!	*	*	1800
48.	Rich Square	T	1854	All	R. L. King, Rich Square	24	23	14	257	107	364	2	25				4000
49.	Riverside	R	1913	All		2	2	10	243	141	384	1	35	!	*	*	4000
50.	Roberts Chapel	V	1848	All	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	3	1	3	170	40	210	1		!	*	*	4200
51.	Ross	R	1804	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Robert F. Lambert, Windsor	9	1	10	187	116	303	2	18	!	*	*	1800
52.	Sandy Run	V	1750	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	Charles N. Cranford, Roxobel	11	6	9	250	141	391	2	25	!	*	*	3300
53.	Seaboard	V	1889	All	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	8	7	7	178	70	248	1	22	!	*	!	4500
54.	Severn	V	1896	All A. M. 1 3 P. M.	James C. Ray, Severn	4	2	6	176	57	233	1	10	!	*	!	4750
55.	Siloam	R	1885	All	Van Wheeler, Windsor	6	3	2	108	46	154	2		!	*	*	3000
56.	St. Johns	V	1883	2 4 A. M. 1 3 P. M.	W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	5	1	4	192	75	267	1	10	!	*	!	1740
57.	Union	V	1885	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	H. G. Thompson, Colerain	20	8	8	110	35	145	2		*	!	*	2100
58.	Wakelon	R	1943	1 3 A. M. 2 4 P. M.	James Maloney, Aulander	1	2	3	55	20	75	1	10	!	*	*	1200
59.	Winton	T	1873	2 3 A. M. 1 3 4 P. M	H. B. Brookshire, Winton	6	6	2	225	34	259	1		!	*	!	3220
60.	Woodland	T	1902	All	H. W. Tribble, Jr.. Woodland	18	21	3	239	48	287	2	70	!	!	*	4000
					Total	490	421	529	12312	4947	17293	91	1205	53	10	21	156363

! Yes

* No

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT																				
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People Away	Adults 25 to 34	Adults 35 and Up	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Fall Bible Study	Preparation Week
1.	Ahoskie First	William J. Odom, Ahoskie	13	75	52	81	109	89		32	49	142	285	40	5	972	501		284	284	!	!
2.	Ashley's Grove	Claude Bernard Askew, Murfreesboro		5	17	15	26	30	19			49	72	10	4	247	186	2	77	77	*	!
3.	Askewville	L. J. White, Rt. 3, Windsor		13	14	11	17	17	12	40		5	58		3	190	111	1	107	107	!	*
4.	Aulander	Thomas P. Hale, Aulander		31	14	31	40	46	24			53	71	13	4	331	148		124	124	*	*
5.	Bethany	J. F. White, Rt. 2, Colerain		7	10	13	18	20	6			21	53	10	5	163	106		61	61	*	*
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill		9	6	8	16	12					46		8	105	82		69	69		
7.	Bethlehem	W. D. Wiggins, RFD Cofield		5	6	9	10	13	6			26	27		5	107	58		36	36	*	*
8.	Brantleys Grove	Henry Dilday, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	7	11	8	16	20	10			14		40		4	99	62		53	53	*	*
9.	Buckhorn	W. T. Bowles, Como		10	13	21	25	27	18	5	5	25	42	5	8	193	115		65	65	*	*
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	5	16	8	20	29	21	23				88	11	6	228	129		92	92	*	*
11.	Cashie	Ulrich S. Mizelle, Windsor		37	34	38	59	50				165			4	387	196		133	133	*	!
12.	Center Grove	Levy M. Dilday, Parker Ave., Ahoskie		7	8	25	22	18	6	5	1	24	48	18	6	188	110		81	81	!	*
13.	Christian Harbor	R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville	16		16	11	16	23	9				76	10	2	179	101		64	64		
14.	Colerain	John Eley Thompson, Colerain		16	21	35	49	46	34	12		98	55	7		373	231	2	110	110	!	*
15.	Connaritsa	H. G. Spruill, Aulander		12	12	16	17	29	22	44	20	35	30	19	1	250	115	3	74	74	!	*
16.	Conway	Julian D. Liverman, Conway		13	32	29	35	36	44			86	168		3	443	300	1	87	87	*	*
17.	Creech Memorial	G. A. Baker, 102 Overton, Ahoskie		9	10	15	26	28	13	26			49		16	168	60		64	64	*	*
18.	Creeksville	Julian Lassiter, Conway	6		8	12	22	18	14	4		21	73			178	116		55	55	*	*
19.	Earleys	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie			13	7	12	21	16			23	24		10	126	77		45	45	*	*
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor		3	17	19	31	19	8			27	50		3	177	115	1	90	90	!	!
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., RFD, Garysburg		8	10	8	16	11	10	21			36			120	83		61	61	*	*
22.	Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain, Rt. 2			19	10	18	18		16		21	73		3	185			102	102	!	*
23.	Galatia	Elliott Lee Ricks, Conway	32	8	22	15	35	29	32	42		29	110	23		377	195		108	108	*	*
24.	Greens Cross	G. H. Dempsey, Rt. 3, Windsor		8	18	20	20	18	15	43		21	54	14	7	238	141	1	151	151	!	!
25.	Harrellsville	Elwood L. Holloman, Harrellsville	10	17	13	17	17	16		17		29	56		2	192	127		96	96		
26.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland					1	5					25		2	31	25				*	*
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., RFD, Ahoskie				8	11	10	11	19			19		4	83	51		39	39	*	*
28.	Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, R. F. D., Winton	2		4	10	10		20	2		23	25			96	58		65	65	*	
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander			16		10	8					49		6	85	50		17	17	*	*

| | | |

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

	CHURCHES	DIRECTORS OF TRAINING UNIONS AND POST OFFICES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and Up	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
1.	Ahoskie First	Clayton Beard, Ahoskie		8	13	11	40				10	3	85	42	1	*
2.	Ashley's Grove	H. Ray Bryant, R. F. D. 1, Murfreesboro			10	13	17	12		7	19	3	80	50		*
3.	Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Rt. 3, Windsor		11		7			10		16	5	49	20		*
4.	Aulander					15	23	6				3	47	30	1	!
5.	Bethany															
6.	Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill		12	9	15	10			16		1	63	58	1	
7.	Bethlehem															
8.	Brantleys Grove	Cecil White, 308 McGlohon, Ahoskie		6		6	9			8		1	30			*
9.	Buckhorn															
10.	Capeharts	Miles Baker, Merry Hill			7	14	8	7			30	6	59	38		*
11.	Cashie			4	2	30	15				8	1	60			*
12.	Center Grove															
13.	Christian Harbor	Miss Louise Taylor, Harrellsville			7	13	18	6			9	1	64	35	1	
14.	Colerain															
15.	Connaritsa	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Aulander	3	7	6	8	4			20		2	50	22	1	*
16.	Conway	A. O. Woodard, III, Conway				12	9			6	9					!
17.	Creech Memorial	John E. Askew, 319 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	3	4	3	7	11		9		11	2	49	30	2	*
18.	Creeksville	Edmund Drake, Conway			3	8	18				13		42	35		*
19.	Earleys															
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Windsor	3		20	20	5			32	20	3	103	42	1	*
21.	Elam															
22.	Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Colerain		7	6	16	7	9		11	20	3	79			*
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Seaboard	6	6	9	16	9				28	3	77	45		*
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. H. L. Coppedge, Windsor, Rt. 2		24		15	10	11		23	20	2	105	64	1	*
25.	Harrellsville															
26.	Hebron															
27.	Holly Grove															
28.	Holly Springs															
29.	Horton's															
30.	Jackson	C. Turner Draper, Jackson	4	6		10	9			17		2	48	24	1	*

| | | |

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

	CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician	Name Of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
1.	Ahoskie First	W. R. Raynor, Ahoskie			20		20		40				Broadman
2.	Ashley's Grove	Collin Liverman, Murfreesboro			21				21		*		Broadman
3.	Askewville	J. O. Hoggard, Windsor									*		Broadman
4.	Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander			18	6	12		36		*		Baptist
5.	Bethany	G. H. Perry, Colerain, Rt. 2									*		Broadman
6.	Bethel												Broadman
7.	Bethlehem												Baptist
8.	Brantlevs Grove												Broadman
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Grant Curle, Como											Baptist
10.	Capeharts	J. C. Evans, Merry Hill									*	4	Broadman
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Edgar Harris, 107 Carroll Windsor											Baptist
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville									*		Broadman
13.	Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville					26	2	22	18			Broadman
14.	Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain										2	Broadman
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, Aulander					7	9	16	11	*	12	Broadman
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Liverman, Conway	15	20			21	4	60	45	!		Broadman
17.	Creech Memorial											12	Broadman
18.	Creeksville	Floyd Key, Lasker											Broadman
19.	Earleys												Broadman
20.	Edgewood Chapel	R. O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor	13	16	3		19		51	45	*		Broadman
21.	Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson											Broadman
22.	Elm Grove	Aubrey Mizelle, Rt. 2, Colerain									*		Broadman
23.	Galatia	Mrs. William Lawrence, Murfreesboro					20			15			Broadman
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. Janice Taylor, Rt. 2, Windsor											Broadman
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Eutha Sharp, Harrellsville											Broadman
26.	Hebron												
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie											Broadman
28.	Holly Springs	W. J. Perry, Cofield											American
29.	Horton's												Modern
30.	Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson				8	15		23				Baptist

31.	Kelford	Mrs. L. E. Whitlock, Kelford			8		12				*	2	Broadman
32.	Lasker	Floyd R. Key, Lasker										2	Broadman
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston		20			26	3				2	Baptist
34.	Lewiston First												
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. E. C. Vaughan, Margarettsville										3	Broadman
36.	Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr., Ahoskie										2	Modern
37.	Meherrin	W. J. Parker, 310 High, Murfreesboro											Broadman
38.	Menola	Mrs. Jack A. Painter, Rt. 2, Conway									*		Broadman
39.	Merry Hill	B. L. Smithwick, Merry Hill											Broadman
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard											Broadman
41.	Mt. Tabor	Z. V. Futrell, Murfreesboro											
42.	Murfreesboro	Dr. Alton Parker, Murfreesboro	19	20	18		22		79		*		Baptist
43.	Oak Grove												Broadman
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford										1	Broadman
45.	Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi											Broadman
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. D. M. Spell, Powellsville	15	14	5		14	4	52	35	*		Baptist
47.	Republican												Broadman
48.	Rich Square	Miss Sadie Futrell, Rich Square											Baptist
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Jeanette Farless, Colerain		12			12		24	20	*		Broadman
50.	Roberts Chapel	Joe Alex Horne, Pendleton		17			15		32		*		Broadman
51.	Ross	R. F. Lambert, Windsor					15		15	12	*	*	Broadman
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted, Roxobel					18	1	19	10		2	Modern
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. Tom Flythe, Seaboard			12		22	4			*	3	
54.	Severn	Mrs. Ralph Daniels, Severn	10	8			13	2	31	15	*	3	Modern
55.	Siloam	Louis Speller, Williamston											
56.	St. Johns												Broadman
57.	Union	Mrs. G. H. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie									*	2	Broadman
58.	Wakelon	John H. Perry, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain											Broadman
59.	Winton	Mrs. H. M. Brett, Winton				15		15	12	12			Broadman
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Louise Griffin, Woodland	10	15	9		18	7	59	45	*		Baptist
		Total	82	142	114	14	342	36	595		1	52	

* No

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOOD AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1.	Ahoskie First	Carlyle Askew, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	Joseph W. Morris, 900 Liberty, Ahoskie	2	19			19		65	65	84
2.	Ashley's Grove											
3.	Askewville											
4.	Aulander											
5.	Bethany											
6.	Bethel											
7.	Bethlehem											
8.	Brantleys Grove											
9.	Buckhorn											
10.	Capeharts											
11.	Cashie											
12.	Center Grove			1	9			9				9
13.	Christian Harbor		Jimmy Lassiter, Colerain			1	12	12				12
14.	Colerain		Alton L. Pierce, Colerain	1	22			22				22
15.	Connaritsa	Herman Morris, Aulander	L. B. Chamblee, Aulander	1	2			2		18	18	20
16.	Conway	S. H. Parks, Conway	William Johnson, Conway	1	9			9		34	34	43
17.	Creech Memorial	Simon E. Ray, P. O. Box 164, Ahoskie										
18.	Creeksville		Roy Pierce, Conway	1	12			12				12
19.	Earleys											
20.	Edgewood Chapel	B. B. Williford, Windsor	F. D. Hoggard, Windsor	1	16			16		20	20	36
21.	Elam											
22.	Elm Grove											
23.	Galatia	Merrell Gay, Rt. 1, Seaboard	Dewitt Gay, Seaboard	1	13	1	4	17		30	30	47
24.	Greens Cross	C. F. Asbelle, Rt. 2, Windsor	George R. Lawrence 113 Maple, Windsor	1	10			10		20	20	30
25.	Harrellsville		Mrs. H. K. Evans, Harrellsville	1	7			7				7
26.	Hebron											
27.	Holly Grove											
28.	Holly Springs											
29.	Horton's											
30.	Jackson											

31.	Kelford		Mrs. Geneva Welton	1	6			6						6
32.	Lasker		Leroy Grant, Conway			1	10	10						10
33.	Lawrence	Murray Harden, Rt. 2, Windsor										7	7	7
34.	Lewiston First			1	11			11						11
35.	Margarettsville													
36.	Mars Hill		David C. Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	13	1	11	24		24	24	24	48	
37.	Meherrin			1	20			20						20
38.	Menola		Mrs. Dyle Rawles, Woodland	1	3			3						3
39.	Merry Hill	Mr. Jay White, Merry Hill								9	9	9		
40.	Mt. Carmel													
41.	Mt. Tabor													
42.	Murfreesboro													
43.	Oak Grove		Mr. Coy Barmer, Aulander	1	7			7						7
44.	Pleasant Grove													
45.	Potecasi		Stanley Vaughan			1	11	11						11
46.	Powellsville	Robert L. Cowan, Powellsville	Truitt Tayloe, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	12			12		22	22	22	34	
47.	Republican													
48.	Rich Square		R. L. King, Rich Square	1	16			16						16
49.	Riverside	M. W. Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	Roger Cullipher, Rt. 1, Merry Hill			1	21	21		23	23	23	44	
50.	Roberts Chapel	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton	Horace Outland, Pendleton	1	13			13		23	23	23	36	
51.	Ross		Mrs. Carl Todd, Windsor, Rt. 3	1	9			9						9
52.	Sandy Run	A. J. Jilcott, Roxobel							15			15	15	
53.	Seaboard			1	8			8						8
54.	Severn													
55.	Siloam	A. L. Leggett, Windsor, Rt. 4	Hyman Speller, Windsor, Rt. 4											19
56.	St. Johns	Raymond Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ahoskie		1	8	1	8	16		30	30	30	46	
57.	Union													
58.	Wakelon													
59.	Winton													
60.	Woodland	Charlie W. Beale, Woodland	Phil R. Coggin, Woodland	1	12			12		23	23	23	35	
				24	257	7	77	334	15	348	363	716		

TABLE F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
1.	Ahoskie First	**Mrs. C. G. Maddrey, 421 Colony Ave., Ahoskie**	3	4	1	15	23	69	56	13	250	388	111
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Conway	1	2		3	6	21	30		53	111	12
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Robert A. Gardner, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	2		3	6	27	23		44	94	15
4.	Aulander	Mrs. Cecil Mitchell, Aulander	2	2	1	6	11	20	22	16	84	142	38
5.	Bethany	Mrs. D. T. Baker, Colerain, Rt. 2				1	1				20	20	4
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	1	1		1	3	14	16		21	41	
7.	Bethlehem	**Mrs. J. Raynor Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie**	1	1	1	1	4	9	7	6	12	34	
8.	Brantleys Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1	1		1	3	10	6		26	42	
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. R. H. Taylor, Como	1	2	1	1	5	22	19	5	38	84	17
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. H. S. Baker, Windsor, Rt. 3	1	2	1	3	7	24	19	12	48	103	3
11.	Cashie	Mrs. R. C. White, Windsor	2	2	1	7	12	18	43	9	135	205	23
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	1	2	1	2	6	15	18	6	32	71	11
13.	Christian Harbor	Miss Margaret Britt, Harrellsville	1	1	1	4	7	15	11	7	50	83	6
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Melvin Perry, Colerain	2	2	1	1	6	20	39	8	101	168	54
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Jenkins, Aulander	2	1	1	4	8	19	9	9	63	100	46
16.	Conway	Mrs. Abner Lassiter, Conway	2	2	1	6	11	40	27	5	82	154	65
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. Randolph Bracy, 417 E. South St., Ahoskie	2	2	1	2	7	22	25	10	26	83	20
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	2	2		1	5	16	19		35	70	30
19.	Earleys	Mrs. L. P. Britton, 816 W. Church St., Ahoskie	1	1	1	1	4	15	11	11	16	53	9
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Donald McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	2		1	4	13	18		24	55	10
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., RFD, Garysburg	1			1	2	20			25	45	
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Earl Jernigan, Colerain, Rt. 2	1	1	1	2	5	10	7	10	32	59	13
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Ellis Britton, Seaboard	2	2	1	4	9	25	18	10	58	111	32
24.	Greens Cross	Mrs. G. E. Lawrence, 113 Maple St., Windsor	1	2	1	2	6	33	23	7	44	107	26
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. Harry K. Evans, Harrellsville	2	2	1	1	6	25	11	4	28	68	17
26.	Hebron	**Mrs. A. M. Futrell, Woodland**				1	1				8	8	5
27.	Holly Grove	**Mrs. A. P. Taylor, Rt. 4, Ahoskie**	1	1		1	3	10	9		15	34	3
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Dudley Witcher, Cofield				1	1				11	11	2
29.	Horton's	**Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander**				1	1				11	11	
30.	Jackson	Mrs. W. H. Fleetwood, Jackson	1	2		1	4	23	17		72	112	22

31.	Kelford	Miss Mattie Livermon, Kelford	1	1		1	3	8	8		40	56	7
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Willie Jenkins, R. F. D. 2, Conway	1	2	1	1	5	8	16	7	38	69	12
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Rupert Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor				1	1				19	19	5
34.	Lewiston First		2	2	1	7	12	20	31	15	82	148	
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. C. C. Woodard, Margarettsville	1			1	2	5			17	22	1
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs. W. H. Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain	3	2	1	3	9	30	20	4		54	10
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murffeesboro	2	2		5	9	31	26		68	125	21
38.	Menola	Mrs. Gilbert Northcutt, Woodland	1	1	1	1	4	10	8	3	28	49	17
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. W. D. White, Merry Hill	1	2		3	6	12	19		33	64	6
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	5	20	36	4
41.	Mt. Tabor												
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. Milam Johnson, Murfreesboro	2	2	1	6	11	43	34	24	114	215	42
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Rt. 3, Aulander	1	1	1	1	4	11	5	10	15	40	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Minnie Dunning, Woodland				1	1				19	19	7
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland	2	1	1	1	5	21	10	10	45	86	18
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Melvin Early, Colerain	1	2	1	3	7	10	12	7	45	74	12
47.	Republican	Mrs. A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	1		2	4	12	6		22	40	1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Rich Square	2	2	1	4	9	32	15	15	60	122	15
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Elsie Lee, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	2	1	1	2	6	19	11	5	39	74	6
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Ben Mann, Pendleton	1	2	1	1	5	22	15	7	32	76	20
51.	Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	1		1	3	10	8		22	40	10
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. J. L. Burkett, Roxobel		1		1	2		11		16	27	3
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	2	1		6	9	19	15		77	111	18
54.	Severn	Mrs. Richard McGee, Severn	2	2	1	1	6	15	10	5	33	63	7
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Louis A. White, 302 Mulberry, Williamston	2	2	1	1	6	9	9	5	23	46	23
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	1	2	1	2	6	12	26	9	34	81	8
57.	Union	Mrs. P. G. Vaughan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1	1		1	3	11	22		17	50	7
58.	Wakelon	Mrs. R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	1		1	3	6	8		16	30	
59.	Winton		2	2	1	3	8	33	29	13	60	135	18
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. M. Lee, Woodland	2	4	1	6	13	26	38	6	62	132	58
			76	86	34	147	343	996	920	298	2560	4770	950

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church & Pastor Relief Plan	Church Have Library?	Have Recreation Committee	Have Weekly Kindergarden	Have Day School
1.	Ahoskie First		35000	250000	2251	16613	21	900					
2.	Ashley's Grove		11000	18000	850			180					
3.	Askewville		8000	23000		1600							
4.	Aulander		10000	105000	1400	450	33	324					
5.	Bethany			45000	4051	8000	12						
6.	Bethel			13000	2686	500		67					
7.	Bethlehem			12000	860								
8.	Brantleys Grove			10000	463			86					
9.	Buckhorn		18000	37000	12500			35					
10.	Capeharts		6000	20000	71			35					
11.	Cashie		20000	100000	481		21	336					
12.	Center Grove			20000			10	450					
13.	Christian Harbor		3000	12000			19	150					
14.	Colerain		25000	75000	623	12000							
15.	Connaritsa			50000		600	2	171					
16.	Conway			140000	531	1900							
17.	Creech Memorial		9000	57000	656	7700	10	85					
18.	Creeksville			25000	1322			126					
19.	Earleys			6000	627								
20.	Edgewood Chapel		10500	47500	1600	4000	12	104					
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Munford, Jr., Murfreesboro											
22.	Elm Grove		15000	35000									
23.	Galatia		12000	69000	12847		8	225					
24.	Greens Cross		10000	27000	938		1	17					
25.	Harrellsville		3000	85000	13036	5000	15	200					
26.	Hebron			4000	599								
27.	Holly Grove			7500	21								
28.	Holly Springs			8000									
29.	Horton's			7000	1150								
30.	Jackson		10000	100500	1000								

31.	Kelford	Miss Mattie Livermon, Kelford	1	1		1	3	8	8		40	56	7
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Willie Jenkins, R. F. D. 2, Conway	1	2	1	1	5	8	16	7	38	69	12
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Rupert Barnacascel, Rt. 2, Windsor				1	1				19	19	5
34.	Lewiston First		2	2	1	7	12	20	31	15	82	148	
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. C. C. Woodard, Margarettsville	1			1	2	5			17	22	1
36.	Mars Hill	Mrs. W. H. Miller, Rt. 1, Colerain	3	2	1	3	9	30	20	4		54	10
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murffeesboro	2	2		5	9	31	26		68	125	21
38.	Menola	Mrs. Gilbert Northcutt, Woodland	1	1	1	1	4	10	8	3	28	49	17
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. W. D. White, Merry Hill	1	2		3	6	12	19		33	64	6
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Rt. 1, Seaboard	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	5	20	36	4
41.	Mt. Tabor												
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. Milam Johnson, Murfreesboro	2	2	1	6	11	43	34	24	114	215	42
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Rt. 3, Aulander	1	1	1	1	4	11	5	10	15	40	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Minnie Dunning, Woodland				1	1				19	19	7
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Cola H. Parker, Woodland	2	1	1	1	5	21	10	10	45	86	18
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Melvin Early, Colerain	1	2	1	3	7	10	12	7	45	74	12
47.	Republican	Mrs. A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	1		2	4	12	6		22	40	1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Rich Square	2	2	1	4	9	32	15	15	60	122	15
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Elsie Lee, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	2	1	1	2	6	19	11	5	39	74	6
50.	Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Ben Mann, Pendleton	1	2	1	1	5	22	15	7	32	76	20
51.	Ross	Mrs. Sarah Hoggard, Rt. 3, Windsor	1	1		1	3	10	8		22	40	10
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. J. L. Burkett, Roxobel		1		1	2		11		16	27	3
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	2	1		6	9	19	15		77	111	18
54.	Severn	Mrs. Richard McGee, Severn	2	2	1	1	6	15	10	5	33	63	7
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Louis A. White, 302 Mulberry, Williamston	2	2	1	1	6	9	9	5	23	46	23
56.	St. Johns	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	1	2	1	2	6	12	26	9	34	81	8
57.	Union	Mrs. P. G. Vaughan, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1	1		1	3	11	22		17	50	7
58.	Wakelon	Mrs. R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	1	1		1	3	6	8		16	30	
59.	Winton		2	2	1	3	8	33	29	13	60	135	18
60.	Woodland	Mrs. J. M. Lee, Woodland	2	4	1	6	13	26	38	6	62	132	58
			76	86	34	147	343	996	920	298	2560	4770	950

TABLE G—BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church & Pastor Relief Plan	Church Have Library?	Have Recreation Committee	Have Weekly Kindergarden	Have Day School
1.	Ahoskie First		35000	250000	2251	16613	21	900	!	!			
2.	Ashley's Grove		11000	18000	850			180	!				
3.	Askewville		8000	23000		1600				!			
4.	Aulander		10000	105000	1400	450	33	324					
5.	Bethany			45000	4051	8000	12						
6.	Bethel			13000	2686	500		67	!				
7.	Bethlehem			12000	860					!			
8.	Brantleys Grove			10000	463			86					
9.	Buckhorn		18000	37000	12500			35					
10.	Capeharts		9000	20000	71			35	!	!			
11.	Cashie		20000	100000	481		21	336	!				
12.	Center Grove			20000			10	450		!			
13.	Christian Harbor		3000	12000			19	150		!			
14.	Colerain		25000	75000	623	12000			!				
15.	Connaritsa			50000		600	2	171	!				
16.	Conway			140000	531	1900			!	!			
17.	Creech Memorial		9000	57000	656	7700	10	85	!	!			
18.	Creeksville			25000	1322			126	!				
19.	Earleys			6000	627				!				
20.	Edgewood Chapel		10500	47500	1600	4000	12	104	!	!			
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Munford, Jr., Murfreesboro										!	
22.	Elm Grove		15000	35000									
23.	Galatia		12000	69000	12847		8	225	!				
24.	Greens Cross		16000	27000	938		1	17		!			
25.	Harrellsville		3000	85000	13036	5000	15	200	!	!			
26.	Hebron			4000	599					!			
27.	Holly Grove			7500	21					!			
28.	Holly Springs			8000					!				
29.	Horton's			7000	1150								
30.	Jackson		10000	100500	1000				!	!			

31.	Kelford		15000	50000			9	106							
32.	Lasker			40000				96	!						
33.	Lawrence			9500	1813										
34.	Lewiston First		8500	97000		20000				!				!	
35.	Margarettsville									!					
36.	Mars Hill		5000	50000			15	225							
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro	20000	125000			7	180	!	!	!				
38.	Menola			15000	3389	1225	17	75	!	!					
39.	Merry Hill		8000	25000	2060										
40.	Mt. Carmel			35000	13					!					
41.	Mt. Tabor			7500							!				
42.	Murfreesboro		20000	88500		6500	15	344	!	!					
43.	Oak Grove				2521		11	50							
44.	Pleasant Grove			20000	200		8	112							
45.	Potecasi			65000	1587	2013				!	!				
46.	Powellsville	Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Holloman, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	10000	40000	1315		10	95		!	!				
47.	Republican		6000	20000											
48.	Rich Square		15000	80000	6500	5000	25	60	!	!					
49.	Riverside		10000	50000			15	160							
50.	Roberts Chapel		15000	50000				75		!	!				
51.	Ross		10000	40000			15	40							
52.	Sandy Run		8500	27000				50							
53.	Seaboard		16000	128000	2464		33	150	!	!				!	
54.	Severn		25000	70000	1291		16	132		!					
55.	Siloam		17000	45000	575										
56.	St. Johns		9000	30000		1750									
57.	Union			25000				75	!						
58.	Wakelon			12000											
59.	Winton		16000	26000											
60.	Woodland		15000	90000		6639		2700	!	!					
		! Yes	446300	763000	84297	100490		8216	31	24	4	2			

TABLE H —TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts For All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated By Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Ahoskie First	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie	67064	64479	3951	6926		29360	40238
2.	Ashley's Grove	L. R. Vann, Murfreesboro	9252	8876	2899	760	34	2397	6091
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, Rt 3	9041	8410	2600	460	109	2798	5967
4.	Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	17257	17855	4000	2000	43	5525	11579
5.	Bethany	Everett W. Miller, Colerain	8091	9508	2000	300		5602	7902
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	6366	7551	1180			5108	6288
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield	5454	5454	1900	150		1856	3906
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	3768	3918	1795	549		682	3027
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin Curle, Como	6570	6328	1516	810		2675	5001
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr.,Merry Hill	6279	6084	2400	658	151	1470	4679
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, Windsor	20665	18412	5000	1736		6011	12747
12.	Center Grove	Levy M. Dilday, Ahoskie	5985	6042	2075	500		1846	4421
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville	6394	6170	1860	650		971	3481
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Eva J. White, Colerain		20760	3801	1573	303	8694	14371
15.	Connaritsa	J. V. Hoggard, Aulander	10238	10178	3150	1237		4633	9021
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway	18637	18311	2700	1723	225	9911	14560
17.	Creech Memorial	D. G. Waters, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	7220	7449	3181	250		950	6656
18.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson	6566	6431	2000	190		1066	3256
19.	Earleys	H. E. Newbern, Rt. 1, Ahoskie		2658	342	108		1368	1818
20.	Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Rt. 3, Windsor	7531	8709	2825	125	200	4873	8023
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg	7957	15360	1095	156		12525	13776
22.	Elm Grove	Lewis Hoggard, Colerain, Rt. 2	6765	6265	4129	382	203	587	5301
23.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Jr., Pendleton	9196	10033	4000	537		3548	8086
24.	Green's Cross	Fentress White, Cale St. Windsor	8865	8591	3640	766		2267	6673
25.	Harrellsville	J. M. Lewis, Harrellsville	16680	18358	2640	380		10846	13866
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland	1898	1898	422	52		230	705
27.	Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	3040	2853	1500	350		449	2359
28.	Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield	2511	1651	500		70	501	1071
29.	Horton's	J. E. Phelps, Aulander	3101	3101	1000	245		295	2691
30.	Jackson	V. C. Bridgers, Jackson	12464	9371	2800	185		2482	5467

31.	Kelford	Curtis Butler, Kelford	8228	7786	2025	348		4072	6445
32.	Lasker	Wilson Askew, Lasker	6283	6594	1500	388	139	3179	5207
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Windsor	4844	4709	1800			2485	4286
34.	Lewiston	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston	15099	14700	4500	900	50	5694	11144
35.	Margarettsville	W. R. Woodard, Seaboard	2113	2284	900	120		904	1824
36.	Mars Hill	J. A. Hughson, Rt. 1, Colerain	8246	8165	2700	900	149	1905	5655
37.	Meherrin	C. J. Liverman, Murfreesboro	12549	11583	2890	630	432	5080	9033
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland	8318	7571	1100	200	5	4848	6153
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Windsor	5534	4916	1800	595		2060	4455
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Rt. 1, Seaboard	2550	2303	1080		91	509	1681
41.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro	5342	5607	1800			2162	3962
42.	Murfreesboro	John Paige Revelle, Murfreesboro	25953	25375	5500	3280		8702	17482
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander	4086	4086	1200			2521	3721
44.	Pleasant Grove	Judson Dunning, Woodland	4711	4248	1488	259		1500	3249
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi	9467	9432	2000	500		3642	6142
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville	7441	8321	2100	780		3887	6767
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Windsor	3095	3095	1800	315		378	2493
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Minnie B. Hall, Rich Sq.	12881	12509	4000	422		5915	10509
49.	Riverside	Ben Adams, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	11018	8663	3230	753	136	2115	6235
50.	Robert's Chapel	Norris Boone, Jr., Pendleton	9472	9452	4200	515		2736	7451
51.	Ross	Mr. & Mrs. W. J. Butler, Windsor	5546	5714	1800	300		2420	4520
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. A. H. Pritchard, Aulander	8747	8609	2280	420		5392	8092
53.	Seaboard	Warren Brown, Seaboard	14144	13881	4500	465		5830	10795
54.	Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn	11317	11007	4750	700		2675	8125
55.	Siloam	Leroy Mobley, Williamston, Rt. 3	5296	5321	3000	240			3910
56.	St. Johns	W. B. Askew, Sr. Rt. 2, Ahoskie	6755	6516	1680			3648	5320
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie Rt 3	7107	5964	2100	500		1686	4287
58.	Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Colerain, Rt. 2	1930	1930	1200	155		255	1610
59.	Winton	Mrs. Sara Hawkins, Winton	8624	8193	2858			3270	6129
60.	Woodland	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland	13229	1442	4000	1630	152	2118	7900
			544681	551046	148682	39073	2492	223114	417609

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

	CHURCHES	CLERK OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects Bible Society, Homes For Aged, Etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Carolina St., Ahoskie	12075	1000	868	1563	4431	1173	477	218	2431	24241
2.	Ashley's Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Conway	1660	184	31			333	342	94	136	2784
3.	Askewville	Isaac Pierce, Rt. 3, Windsor	866	150	175	258	433	166	132	96	173	2449
4.	Aulander	K. R. Jernigan, Box 114, Aulander	5038	324	246	422	618	593	875	135	22	6276
5.	Bethany	C. H. Culipher, Jr., Rt. 2, Colerain	167		73	36	51	24		50	50	454
6.	Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill	420	41	10	41	76	130	368	95	79	1262
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	221	66	120	207	343	95	195	169	129	1548
8.	Brantleys Grove	Franklin Phelps, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	287	82	55	77	129	50	85	75	50	891
9.	Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Como	800	35	49		10	200	136	64	29	1326
10.	Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	600	35	68	74	154	38	302	61	69	1404
11.	Cashie	Mrs. Ann Sermons, Windsor	3000	90	242	258	475	200	300	200	300	5665
12.	Center Grove	R. E. White, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	401	62	90	150	123	300	327	120	40	1643
13.	Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Harrellsville	915	145	114	228	232	200	538	86	231	2689
14.	Colerain	W. E. White, Box 96, Colerain	3400	282	337	203	681	395	720	115	170	6389
15.	Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Aulander	355	166	53	76	113	175	127	55	33	1156
16.	Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conway	1566	44	302	315	364	435	540	111	71	3750
17.	Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	35	75	89	88	128	60				793
18.	Creeksville	G. T. Futrell, Conway	600	74	80	100	205	150	433	89	111	1852
19.	Earleys	J. B. Early, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	182	28	49	22	72	36	242	40	164	839
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. John C. Baker, Windsor	400	75	25	45	66	15	35	25		686
21.	Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Sr., Gumberry	929	112	53	55	61	185	100	65	22	1584
22.	Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter, Rt. 2, Colerain	175	20	191	32	100	161	226	32	24	963
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Pendleton	800	225	90	168	144	36	154	63	264	1946
24.	Greens Cross	A. D. Castellow, Rt. 2, Windsor	865	20	105	85	236	147	131	3	318	1919
25.	Harrellsville	Mr. Leon Roundtree, Harrellsville	1246	180	492	369	581	358	500	250	513	4492
26.	Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodand	262	37	21	8	31	82	50	20	14	527
27.	Holly Grove	Eugene J. Simons, Powellsville	53	25	21	91	58	80	100	32	47	509
28.	Holly Springs	H. T. Harrell, Cofield	183		24	10	9	16	321	16		580
29.	Horton's	H. W. Green, Aulander	50	40	31	45	46	125	34	13	25	409
30.	Jackson	Miss Rebecca Long, Jackson	1566	126	72	157	421	303	124	46	89	2904

31.	Kelford	Mrs. Martha L. Askew, Kelford	180	156	65	135	297	10	177	108	223		1341
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	215	87	80	108	108	76	404	157	149		1387
33.	Lawrence	W. T. Thompson, Windsor, Rt. 2	36	63	29	48	62	22	28	9	124		423
34.	Lewiston First	Robert E. Williford, Lewiston	1200	212	100	190	386	350	866	200	50		3555
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	150	55	20	30	37		135	22	10		460
36.	Mars Hill	W. R. Jones, Rt. 1, Colerain	1035	225		101	224	100	262	98	347		2510
37.	Meherrin	Douglas Vinson, Jr., Rt. 1, Murfreesboro	1000	190	92	46	46	400	558	122	94		2550
38.	Menola	Wallace M. Edwards, Rt. 1, Woodland	698	75	62	93	169	100	87	61	69		1418
39.	Merry Hill	Edward H. Daniels, Merry Hill	69	123	63	81	134	33	108	38	117		803
40.	Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clarke, Rt. 1, Seaboard	210		37	96	75	57	94	52			622
41.	Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	514	10	69	80	128	127	512	60	42		1545
42.	Murfreesboro	Bynum R. Brown, Spring Ave., Murfreesboro.	3104	322	248	261	815	1236		120	1785		7893
43.	Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	147	55	13	7	21	40	44	13	23		365
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Rawls, Jr., Rt. 2, Aulander	267	109	75	92	199	60	67	47	81		999
45.	Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1913	150	88	196	279	263	250	95	54		3290
46.	Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	761	95	62	82	211	123	530	43	175		1553
47.	Republican	A. S. White, Rt. 3, Windsor	120		20	165	45	89	123	30	8		601
48.	Rich Square	William Futrell, Rich Square	613	156	138	186	473	34	291	80	27		1999
49.	Riverside	M. W. Britt, Rt. 1, Merry Hill	1200	160		106	331	108	189	80	251		2428
50.	Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	1224	90	63	76	82	130	310	16	10		2001
51.	Ross	Mr. Carl Todd, Windsor	756	10	46	68	94	24	352	28			1381
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. R. G. Cullifer, Roxobel	53	50	33	32	58	150	60	40	38		516
53.	Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard	1543	144	224	418	238	28	76	17	398		3085
54.	Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	1800	107	60	148	318	179	123	80	66		2882
55.	Siloam	T. R. Speller, Rt. 4, Windsor	240		97	38	103	50	54	35	441		1059
56.	St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Rt. 2, Ahoskie	200	168	79	111	152	128	175	110	65		1188
57.	Union	Frank Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	605	75	106	171	148	140	225	137	70		1677
58.	Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Rt. 1, Colerain	130		12	18	18	23	41	20	54		319
59.	Winton	T. P. Mathias, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	1026	60	43	136	280	250	185		81		2063
60.	Woodland	Mrs. L. B. White, Woodland	1700		341	313	431	571	151	141	12		3542
			60290	6726	6541	8815	16353	11161	14391	4497	10468		139385

TABLE J—HISTORICAL TABLE—WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SINCE ITS ORGANIZATION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Hertford County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelations 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, (Windsor) Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Mathew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I. Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie (Windsor), Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co., Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican B. Co. Jackson N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	1 Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi N. Co. Lewiston B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17: 20,21
1949	Elam, N. Co., Capeharts B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21;28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesions 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard - Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6: 19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside-Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove-Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston-Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Roland W. Pruette	John 17:13-23

TABLE K

CHURCHES ARRANGED
BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729	Meherrin	H	1882	Jackson	N
1750	Sandy Run	B	1883	Lewiston First	B
1770	Cashie	B	1883	St. Johns	H
1788	Elam	N	1885	Oak Grove	H
1789	Colerain	B	1885	Siloam	B
1789	Connaritsa	B	1885	Union	H
1803	Republican	B	1886	Aulander	B
1804	Ahoskie	H	1889	Seaboard	N
1804	Holly Grove	B	1889	Margarettsville	N
1804	Ross	B	1892	Creeksville	N
1808	Potecasi	N	1896	Severn	N
1821	Mt. Carmel	N	1897	Center Grove	B
1824	Capeharts	B	1898	Kelford	B
1835	Bethlehem	H	1902	Woodland	N
1835	Buckhorn	H	1905	Conway	N
1837	Pleasant Grove	H	1906	Lasker	N
1839	Mt. Tabor	H	1907	Holly Springs	H
1844	Murfreesboro	H	1908	Menola	H
1848	Roberts Chapel	N	1909	Powellsville	B
1854	Mars Hill	B	1910	Ashley's Grove	N
1854	Rich Square	N	1910	Merry Hill	B
1856	Hebron	N	1913	Askewville	B
1859	Galatia	N	1913	Riverside	B
1873	Winton	H	1915	Horton's	H
1874	Greens Cross	B	1916	Bethel	N
1874	Lawrence	B	1917	Earleys	H
1875	Harrellsville	H	1932	Elm Grove	B
1877	Brantleys Grove	H	1943	Wakelon	B
1881	Bethany	B	1951	Edgewood Chapel	B
1881	Christian Harbor	H	1952	Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

How the West Chowan Association Came To Be

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769, (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River. North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.

GATLING & PIERCE-PRINTERS, AROSKIE, N.C

B
206.9756
M66mC

MINUTES OF THE

SEVENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

— OF THE —

West Chowan Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

1960

FEB 3 1961

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Minutes Of The

Seventy-Eighth Annual Session

West Chowan Baptist Association

(Organized 1883)

North Carolina

—Met At—

CONWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

Conway, N. C. Northampton County

October 25, 1960

—And At—

RICH SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rich Square, N. C. Northampton County

October 26, 1960

—Also—

Minutes of The

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The next session is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday after the Fourth Sunday in October 1961. The place will be announced at a later date.

Index

Associational Directory 3-8
Associational Officers 3
Bertie Union Meeting 63
Brotherhood Officers 4
Budget 29-30
Calendar of Activities 9-15
Chowan College 7
Church Directory:
- Pastors, Ministers 68
- Organists or Pianists 69
- Librarians 70
- Visual Aid Directors 70

Constitution 19-24
Departed Members 64-67
Digest of Church Letters 71
Executive Committee 3
Messengers 16-18
Music Department Officers 4
Pastors Conference Officers 8
Pastors At Associational Meeting 18
Proceedings 25-59
Reports:

Baptist Homes, 56; Baptist Hospital, 43; Brotherhood, 51; Children's Homes, 57; Chowan College, 34; Christian Education, 32; Evangelism, 52; Executive Committee, 25; Finance Committee, 29; Historian, 45; Music, 55; Promotional Secretary, 31; Sermon, 36; Sunday School, 53; Resolutions Committee, 58; Training Union, 54; Treasurer's Report, 27; W. M. U., 35

Representatives on Agencies and Boards 8
Representatives of Various Institutions 8
Sermon 36
Special Notices 15
Standing Committees 4,6,7
Statistical Tables:

Church, Membership, A; Sunday School, B; Training Union, C; Church Music, D; Brotherhood, E; W. M. U., F; Building, Goals, G; Local Expenditures, H; Mission Expenditures, I; Historical Table, J; Historical Data, K

Sunday School Officers 4,5
Training Union Officers 5,6
W. M. U. Minutes 60
W. M. U. Officers 6
W. M. U. Treasurer's Report 62

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

William T. Charles, Moderator ..... Union
Rowland S. Pruette, Vice-Moderator ..... Murfreesboro
Levi Gillikin, Jr., Clerk ..... Harrellsville
William Lawrence, Treasurer ..... Murfreesboro
E. E. Ballard, Supt. Sunday School ..... Como
John D. Davis, Training Union Director ..... Murfreesboro
David Holloman, Brotherhood Director ..... Powellsville
W. E. Carter, Evangelism ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. W. S. Timberlake, Music Chairman ..... George

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Name	Church	Address
William T. Charles	Union	Union
Rowland S. Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Bethlehem	Harrellsville
William Lawrence	Buckhorn	Murfreesboro
Mrs. Cecil Lowe	Colerain	Colerain
E. E. Ballard	Buckhorn	Como
John D. Davis	Meherrin	Murfreesboro
David Holloman	Powellsville	Powellsville
W. E. Carter	St. John's	Ahoskie
Mrs. W. S. Timberlake	Woodland	George
C. W. Parker	Aulander	Aulander

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Terms Expiring 1961

J. Felton White ..... Bethany ..... Colerain
Russell Johnson ..... Conway ..... Conway
Billy V. Garris ..... Meherrin ..... Murfreesboro

Terms Expiring 1962

R. A. Hollowell ..... Aulander ..... Aulander
J. L. Walter Moose ..... Seaboard ..... Seaboard
Richard T. Vann ..... Meherrin ..... Murfreesboro

Terms Expiring 1963

E. Len Weston ..... Cashie ..... Windsor
Dr. J. B. Brown ..... Ahoskie ..... Ahoskie
Mrs. James Peele ..... Woodland ..... Woodland

PROMOTIONAL SECRETARY

Henry W. Stough ..... Aulander ..... Aulander

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President ..... David Holloman, Powellsville
Vice President ..... Lloyd Howerton, Ahoskie
Secretary ..... Robert L. Beale, Rt. 1, Aulander
Leaders:
Royal Ambassadors ... Robert O. Brown, Rt. 3, Windsor
Christian Witness ..... Jesse Askew, Powellsville
Personal Stewardship ... Scarborough Parker, Aulander
World Missions ..... Carlyle Askew, Rt. 1, Ahoskie
Advisory Council: J. B. Dailey, Jackson; W. B. Brookshire, Winton; O. O. Turner, Merry Hill

EVANGELISM

W. E. Carter, Chairman, Rt. 2, Ahoskie; J. R. Puett, Rt. 1, Merry Hill; A. C. Sanders, Powellsville; L. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford; W. B. Brookshire, Winton; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton; Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Music Director ..... Mrs. William Timberlake, George
Directors of:
Instrumental Activities Mrs. J. A. Painter, Rt. 1, Conway
Training ..... Mrs. Roland Hodges, Woodland
Congregational Activities ..... Mrs. Wm. Lawrence, Murfreesboro
Graded Choir Activities ..... Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie
Publicity and Promotion .. Mrs. L. E. Whitlock, Kelford
Pastor-Advisor ..... Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Edward E. Ballard, Superintendent

☆Group Superintendents: H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 2, Windsor; L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie; Floyd Key, Lasker.
Superintendents of Training: Russell O. Cutchins, Aulander; Earl Haynes, Rt. 1, Colerain; Walter Moose, Seaboard.
Superintendents of Enlargement and Evangelism: J. Felton White, Rt. 2, Windsor; W. E. Carter, Rt. 2, Ahoskie; A. H. Lanier, Woodland.
V.B.S. Superintendents: Mrs. O. O. Turner, Merry Hill; Mrs. McCoy Barmer, Aulander; Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville.

Superintendents of Audio-Visual Aids: L. J. White, Rt. 3, Windsor, R. V. Parker, Rt. 1, Woodland; Randolph Phillips, Pendleton.

Secretaries: Mrs. Wm. N. Taylor, Windsor; Mrs. Baldwin Renner, Ahoskie; Mrs. Martha J. Lassiter, Lasker.

Department Leaders

Cradle Roll: Mrs. Dalmus D. Bazemore, Windsor; Mrs. C. G. Parker, Rt. 1, Aulander; Mrs. Fred Jenkins, Potecasi.

Nursery: Miss Erma Evans, Rt. 3, Windsor; Mrs. Doyle Rawls, Woodland; Mrs. Tom Peede, Woodland.

Beginner: Mrs. Carl Todd, Rt. 3, Windsor; Mrs. Norfleet Gatling, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro; Mrs. Lowell Vinson, Rt. 1, Conway.

Primary: Mrs. Cecil Mitchell, Aulander; Mrs. Randy Britton, Ahoskie; Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Rt. 1, Pleasant Hill.

Junior: Mrs. Joe Outlaw, Rt. 2, Aulander; Mrs. B. A. Peterson, Rt. 3, Ahoskie; Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Rt. 1, Conway.

Intermediate: Ulrich Mizelle, Windsor; Mrs. Ruth Spivey, Rt. 1 Winton; Joe A. Horne, Pendleton.

Young People's: Mrs. C. F. Asbell, Rt. 2, Windsor; Leo Bishop, Jr., Murfreesboro; R. D. Jenkins, Jackson.

Adult: Garth E. Long, Rt. 1, Merry Hill; V. S. Batchelor, Ahoskie; R. Lee King, Rich Square.

Extension: Donald B. McNair, Rt. 3, Windsor; Wm. J. Odom, Ahoskie; James I. Griffin, Woodland.

☆ These names are given in the order of their residence by county, viz., Bertie, Hertford, Northampton

Training Union Officers

Director	John D. Davis, Murfreesboro
Associate-Director	J. A. Painter, Rt. 1, Conway
Secretary	Mrs. Dianne Dixon, Murfreesboro
Song Leader	James Chamblee, Murfreesboro
Pianist	Miss Judy Joyner, Murfreesboro
Pastor Advisor	E. Len Weston, Windsor
Youth President	H. W. Stough, Jr., Aulander
Department Leaders:	
Adult	E. J. Burgess, Pendleton
Young People	Dr. Edgar McKnight, Murfreesboro
Intermediate	Mrs. H. W. Stough, Aulander
Junior	Mrs. Earl Lowe, Harrellsville

Primary ..... Mrs. Charles Sinclair, Aulander
Beginner and Nursery Mrs. Van Wheeler, Rt. 4, Windsor
Group Leaders: Charles Sinclair, Aulander; W. E. Bunch, Ahoskie; John Dean, Severn.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION—AUXILIARY

President	Mrs. Cecil Lowe, Colerain
Asso. President	Mrs. Robert White, Windsor
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Carter Jones, Winton
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. J. A. Smith, Seaboard
G.A. Director	Mrs. John Vaughan, Woodland
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Eugene Freeman, Ahoskie
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Frank Pierce, Colerain
Community Missions Chm.	Mrs. Emmett Burden, Ahoskie
Jubilee Chairman	Mrs. Sallie Parker, Jackson
Literature Chairman	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro
White Cross Chairman	Mrs. James Lee, Woodland
Christian Education Chm.	Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Ahoskie
Chorister	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie
Organist	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR 1961

Jack Painter, Chairman	Ashley's Grove
Leslie White	Woodland
Mrs. Roland Hodges	Hebron
J. Craig Revelle	Murfreesboro
Mrs. E. R. Evans	Ahoskie, First
Robert L. Beale	St. John's
Harvey L. Coppedge	Green's Cross
Mrs. Melvin Perry	Colerain
Robert E. Williford	Lewiston

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR 1961

Rowland S. Pruette, Chairman ..... Murfreesboro
E. E. Ballard ..... Buckhorn
John D. Davis ..... Meherrin
David Holloman ..... Powellsville
Mrs. William Timberlake ..... Woodland

TRUSTEES

Cohen Parker ..... Aulander
J. Craig Revelle ..... Murfreesboro
Mrs. R. L. Bolton ..... Rich Square

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Dr. B. E. Whitaker ..... Murfreesboro
Dr. Lloyd Parker
K. E. Bryant ..... Ahoskie

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

L. Edgar Whitlock, Chairman ..... Kelford

COMMITTEE ON CIVIC ACTION

John Deans, Chairman ..... Severn
Robert L. Rowe ..... Harrellsville
"Pat" White ..... Cashie

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

J. M. Duncan, Chairman ..... Meherrin

Officers, Baptist Organizations

BERTIE UNION MEETING

Cohen W. Parker, Moderator
Perry Martin, Vice-Moderator
Rowland Pruette, Secretary

CHOWAN COLLEGE OFFICIALS

(Residents of the West Chowan Association)

OFFICERS

Dr. Bruce E. Whitaker, President ..... Murfreesboro
John C. Gill, Jr., Asst. to the President ..... Murfreesboro
Oscar Creech, Director of Development ..... Ahoskie
Ross A. Cadle, Director of Admissions ..... Murfreesboro
J. Irving Brooks, Dean of the College ..... Murfreesboro

TRUSTEES

NAME	TERM EXPIRES	RESIDENCE
E. R. Evans	1961	Ahoskie
George Gibbs	1961	Murfreesboro
Craig Vaughan	1962	Ahoskie
J. L. Darden, Sr.	1962	Union
J. L. Walter Moose	1962	Seaboard
Mrs. Grady Bridgers	1963	Jackson
Mrs. Clarence Beasley	1964	Colerain
Dr. W. R. Parker	1964	Woodland
J. Craig Revelle	1964	Murfreesboro
W. A. Thomas	1964	Cofield

PASTOR'S CONFERENCE*

W. E. Carter, President ..... Ahoskie
R. Lee King, Vice President ..... Rich Square
Charles Sinclair, Sec.-Treas. ..... Aulander
* The Vice President is program chairman. Meetings are held Monday after each first Sunday except in June, July and August.

MEMBER ON GENERAL BOARD OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

Rowland Pruette—term expires 1962 ..... Murfreesboro

TRUSTEE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Isaac Terrell—term expires 1963 ..... Ahoskie

TRUSTEE WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Herbert Jenkins—term expires 1962 ..... Aulander

REPRESENTATIVES OF VARIOUS INSTITUTIONS

American Bible Society—R. Lee King ..... Rich Square
Baptist Childrens Home—J. Derastus Daniel ..... Bethel
Baptist Homes for Aging—J. B. Dailey ..... Jackson
Baptist Hospital—Randolph Phillips ..... Roberts Chapel
Baptist Publications—Mrs. Carlton Cherry Ahoskie, First
Chowan College—Oscar Creech ..... Creech Memorial
Colleges—W. D. Barbee ..... Seaboard

Calendar and Worksheet for 1961

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Jubilee Advance Theme: *"Evangelism Through Stewardship and Enlistment"*

JANUARY Emphasis: Televangelism, Church Music, Sunday School Group Schools

1 "Soul-Winning Committment" Day
2 Pastors' Conference
2— 6 Bible Study Week, using "Studies in I Corinthians"
9—12 Associational School of Music, Woodland Church
23—27 Sunday School Group Schools at Cashie, Ahoskie First, Creeksville
27—29 State Y.W.A. House Party, Campbell College
30—February 1 State Evangelistic Conference, Wake Forest College

Looking Ahead:

1. Plan a Revival for next month in the "Simultaneous Campaign," and use the Brotherhood to arrange and lead "Cottage Prayer Meetings."
2. Train all of your choirs for the "Festival" on February 27th.
3. Make plans and reservations to send workers to Ridgecrest and/or the North Carolina Assemblies at Caswell or Fruitland.

FEBRUARY Emphasis: American Bible Society, Simultaneous Revivals in Every Church

5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
6 Pastors' Conference
12—18 Young Woman's Auxiliary Focus Week
13 Associational Young Woman's Auxiliary Banquet
19 Baptist Homes for the Aging Day, Special Offering
19—March 5 Simultaneous Revivals in Every Church
27 Region I Choir Festival, Chowan College

Looking Ahead:

1. Schedule your "Church Training Union Tournament" for Adult Scripture Reading, Young Peoples' Speakers Contest, Intermediate Sword Drill and Junior Memory Work in preparation for the "Associational Tournament."

2. Pre-enroll church members in your church-wide study course on "Membership."
3. Elect your Vacation Bible School Principal (if you have not already done it).

MARCH Emphasis: Home Missions, Studies in Church Membership

6 Pastors' Conference
6—10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering
12 Home Mission Day in the Sunday School
14—16 State Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, Winston-Salem First Church
21 Associational Sunday School, Training Union Officers Meeting, Aulander
24 Associational Training Union Tournament, Buckhorn Church
24—25 State Royal Ambassador Congress
27—31 "Church Membership Training Week" in Every Church
30 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect your officers and workers for "Youth Week" and plan to send all of your Young People to the "Youth Night" at Powellsville Church.
2. Pre-enroll your men to attend the Regional Brotherhood Convention.
3. Study the possibilities of having a "Church Development Survey" in your church this summer.

APRIL Emphasis: Life Committment, Associational Work

2 Easter
3 Pastors' Conference
2— 9 "Youth Week" in Every Church
8 "Youth Night," Powellsville Church
9 "Life Committment" Day
9 Associational Missions Day in the Sunday School
9—15 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
10 Region I Training Union Convention, Winton Church
12 Vacation Bible School Clinic, St. John's Church
14 Bertie Union Meeting, Aulander Church
22 State-Wide Choir Festival for Intermediate, Young People and Adult Choirs, Wake Forest College

24 Region I Brotherhood Convention, Ahoskie Armory
25 Sunday School Group Meetings at Lewiston, Winton, Jackson Churches
29 State-Wide Choir Festivals for Junior Choirs, Wilson First Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Make plans for an effective "Christian Home Week" with every family.
2. Order all materials for your Vacation Bible School.
3. Are you sending your pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention?

MAY Emphasis: Hospital Ministry, Christian Homes

7—14 "Christian Home Week" in Every Church
8 Pastors' Conference
14 Baptist Hospital Day and "Mother's Day" Offering
14—20 Girls Auxiliary Focus Week
21 "Baptist Hour" Sunday
22—23 Southwide Woman's Missionary Union Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
22—23 Southwide Baptist Pastors' Conference, St. Louis, Missouri
23—26 Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, Missouri

Looking Ahead:

1. Do you have all of your plans completed for your Vacation Bible School?
2. Have a good "Father's Day" Program for June 18th!
3. Enlist a group of your Sunday School workers, or a group of Training Union workers, to attend the Ridgecrest Assembly this summer; or to send a group of young people to Caswell Assembly for a profitable Training Union or Music Week.

JUNE Emphasis: Christian Education, Vacation Bible Schools

1— 2 Church Development Conference, Gardner-Webb College
5 Pastors' Conference
9—11 State Girls Auxiliary Queens' Court, Meredith College
18 "Father's Day," Christian Education Day
23—24 Intermediate G.A. and Y.W.A. House Party, Chowan College

25 Associational Hymn Sing, Chowan College
26—30 Girl's Auxiliary Camp, Chowan College
27 Associational S.S. and T.U. Officers Planning Meeting, Connaritsa
29 Executive Committee, Ahoskie First Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect a Nominating Committee to nominate the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President and Woman's Missionary Union President.
2. Be sure to send your boys and girls to a camp this summer. The Royal Ambassadors are having their own camp this year.

JULY Emphasis: Southwide and State Assemblies, Church Business

25 Sunday School Group Meetings at Colerain, Murfreesboro. Galatia Churches

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect the Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Woman's Missionary Union President and Music Director and add them to the Nominating Committee.
2. Elect a "Finance Committee" to study your church's needs and suggest a "Church Budget for 1962" and suggest ways to enlist every member in giving.

AUGUST Emphasis: Summer Assemblies, Revivals

13—19 Sunbeam Band Focus Week
21 Region I Workshop for Associational Brotherhood Officers
27 "Off-To-College" Day in Every Church.

Looking Ahead:

1. Elect all officers and workers for the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism and Woman's Missionary Union.
2. Plan and promote a "Preparation Week" in September for all Sunday School and Training Union Workers.
3. Would some of your laymen attend the "National Conference of Southern Baptist Men" in Memphis, Tennessee, on September 13-15, 1961?

SEPTEMBER Emphasis: State Missions, Preparation Week

5 Training-Planning Meetings for all Associational Officers of the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Music, at Aulander Church
11 Pastors' Conference
13—15 National Conference of Southern Baptist Men, Memphis, Tennessee
15 Regional Sunday School Convention, Rocky Mount
17 "State Mission Day" in the Sunday School, Special Offering
17—24 "Preparation Week" for Sunday School and Training Union Workers
24 "Promotion Day" in every church
24 Associational Hymn Sing, Kelford Church
26 Associational S.S. and T.U. Officers Planning Meeting, Connaritsa
28 Executive Committee, Ahoskie First Church
29 Church Development Conference, Fayetteville

Looking Ahead:

1. Check and see if your church has met its goal for all mission gifts, get in all the final reports and fill out the church letter for the Association.
2. Provide more classes for the Sunday School, enlarge the "Music Ministry" of your church, and plan for more space if it is needed.

OCTOBER Emphasis: Planning the 1962 Church Calendar.
West Chowan Meeting

2 Pastors' Conference
2— 3 State Brotherhood Convention
8 "Layman's Day" in Every Church
16 Clinic for Church Officers and Committees, Rich Square Church
24—25 West Chowan Association Meeting
Buckhorn, Conway Churches
31 Sunday School Group Meetings at Greens Cross,

Looking Ahead:

1. Plan an "Enlistment Revival" or, for spiritual and financial blessings, "The Forward Program of Church Finance."

2. Elect messengers to the State Convention. Do you send your pastor?

NOVEMBER Emphasis: Christian Literature, Church Libraries, Childrens' Homes

5—11 Royal Ambassador Focus Week
6 Pastors' Conference
13 North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference, Greensboro
14—16 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
19 Childrens' Homes Day, Special Offering
23 Thanksgiving Day
27—December 1 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offering

Looking Ahead:

1. Plan a "Church Schools of Missions" for this month, with classes for all age-groups, studying the current "Foreign Mission Graded Series."
2. Urge all members to attend "M" Night at the Ahoskie First Church.

DECEMBER Emphasis: Foreign Missions, Church Watch-Night Service

3 "Foreign Mission Day" in the Sunday School
4 Pastors' Conference
4 "M" or "Mobilization Night," Ahoskie First Church
19 "Carol Sings" in each county
24 "Student Night" at Christmas
25 Christmas. What are you giving to the Lord this year?
28 Executive Committee Meeting, Ahoskie First Church
31 Watch-Night Service in Every Church

Looking Ahead:

1. Encourage Bible Study. Prayer Meeting Attendance, and Total Enlistment for 1962, using the theme, "Evangelism Through Church Extension."
2. Let us resolve that 1962 will be the most fruitful year of our lives for the Lord as we unreservedly dedicate our lives and all that we have to Him!

THE THIRD JUBILEE ADVANCE

1961 Evangelism Through Stewardship and Enlistment
1962 Evangelism Through Church Extension
1963 Evangelism Through World Missions
1964 The Third Jubilee Celebration.

Request has been made for a SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS for February 1963. Confirmation of this will be made later.

"The WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST," sent out monthly by the Secretary of Promotion, contains announcements and news of our Baptist activities. Other dates and places not mentioned in this "Calendar" will be printed in the "Bulletin." Use this calendar when you work out your own church calendar.

For further information, write to

Henry W. Stough
Secretary of Promotion,
Aulander, N. C. (Phone 3591)

SPECIAL NOTICES

1. The State (N. C.) is not used after the postoffice address unless the postoffice is in another state.
2. Where a motion is made or a resolution or report is given it is understood that it was adopted unless otherwise stated.
3. Almost all reports in the "Proceedings" have been edited to conserve space.
4. Minutes are sent out on the basis of: every church receiving ten minutes regardless of their size and that two additional minutes be sent for each additional one hundred members (cf. resolution 1958 Minutes—Item No. 35, p. 38).
5. Microfilm of the Minutes, 1883-1958, are on loan to the Southeastern Theological Seminary.

MESSENGERS AT THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

Ahoskie First—Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Mrs. R. G. Harrell, N. S. Godwin, Vernon Vaughan, Mrs. Vernon Vaughan, Mrs. J. S. Leary, K. E. Bryant, Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Merrill Evans, Mrs. Oscar Creech

Ashley's Grove—L. W. Askew, Ralph Vinson, Mrs. Luther Vann

Askewville—Miss Erma Evans

Aulander—Herbert Jenkins, Sr., Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Sr., C. W. Parker, Mrs. H. W. Stough

Bethany—Luther Lawrence, H. A. Lee, Mrs. D. T. Baker

Bethel—Mrs. Philip Daniel, Mrs. F. W. Webb

Bethlehem—W. D. Wiggins

Brantley's Grove—Mrs. Worth Benthall, Thomas Chamblee, Mrs. Herbert Willoughby

Buckhorn—R. C. Brett, Edward Griffith

Capeharts—Mrs. Floyd Taylor, Mrs. Merrell Perry

Cashie—Mrs. C. W. Byrum, Mrs. A. E. Bowen, A. E. Bowen, Mrs. E. Len Weston, Mrs. Gilbert Rhodes

Center Grove—A. S. Godwin, Mrs. A. S. Godwin

Christian Harbor—C. S. Fairless, Mrs. W. B. Norvelle, Mrs. N. S. Hoggard

Colerain—C. R. Brinkley

Connaritsa—Mrs. Janet Spruill, Mrs. H. L. Hale, V. A. Lassiter, Mrs. V. A. Lassiter

Conway—Sam H. Parks, E. L. Barnes, Mrs. J. L. Blythe, Mrs. C. S. DeLoatch

Creech Memorial—D. G. Waters, Mrs. Naomi Hughes

Creeksville—Mrs. Ray Davis, S. M. Lanier, Mrs. Hersey Lassiter

Earleys—Mrs. J. B. Early, J. B. Early

Edgewood Chapel—Mrs. Donald McNair, Mrs. James E. White

Elam—P. G. Reid, Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Mrs. Otto Harris

Elm Grove—E. E. Mizelle, Mrs. E. E. Mizelle, A. G. Lassiter, Mrs. A. G. Lassiter, Mrs. Sadie Hoggard

Galatia—Mrs. Henry Britton, Mrs. Winnie Davis, W. E. Davis, Mrs. Travis Taylor, Mrs. Winfield Rose, Mrs. Kelly Mac Davis

Green's Cross—J. W. White

Harrellsville—M. E. Baker

Hebron—(No messengers registered).

Holly Grove—(No messengers registered).

Holly Spring—D. F. Eure, Mrs. Dudly Witcher

Horton's—H. W. Greene, Mrs. G. D. Greene

Jackson—A. H. Martin, J. B. Dailey, Mrs. Sallie C. Parker

Kelford—Mrs. Ben Vick, Mrs. L. Edgar Whitlock, Mrs. Malcolm Browne

Lasker—Mr. J. J. Draper, Mrs. Eldridge Martin, Mrs. Glaston Martin

Lawrence—H. E. Edwards, W. J. Barnacascel

Lewiston, First—Mrs. John Stephenson, Caupell Hoggard

Margarettsville—R. L. Wheeler, Mrs. Carl Vaughan, Mrs. Floyd Hasty

Mars Hill—W. H. Miller, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. Louis Brown, Mrs. Irma Hoggard

Meherrin—Mrs. J. K. Parker, Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Mrs. J. M. Duncan

Menola—Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Miss Elsie Cowan, Wallace M. Edwards

Merry Hill—S. V. Cowand

Mt. Carmel—Mrs. W. C. Long, Mrs. J. A. Smith

Mt. Tabor—G. B. Storey, Mrs. T. J. Benthall, Z. V. Futrell

Murfreesboro—Mrs. Ola Chitty, Ola Chitty, Mrs. Roger Holloman, Dr. Bruce Whitaker, Dr. Edgar V. McKnight

Oak Grove—Hubert Harris

Pleasant Grove—Miss Eunice Parker, Mrs. Lena Cooke, Mrs. Madaline Parker

Potecasi—F. C. Jenkins, Mrs. Asil Hoke, L. M. Beale

Powellsville—David Holloman, Jesse Askew, Rev. L. E. Dailey

Republican—A. S. White, Mrs. A. S. White

Rich Square—William Futrell, Mrs. R. L. Bolton, Mrs. W .M. Futrell, Mrs. D. G. Hoggard

Riverside—S. B. Adams, Milton Cullipher

Roberts Chapel—Miss Clara Edwards, Mrs. Roger Davis, John L. Bryant

Ross—Louis Evans

Sandy Run—Mrs. Allie V. Hall, Allie V. Hall, Mrs. Oscar Smith

Seaboard—Mrs. George Hall, Mrs. Ray Woodard, E. R. Matthews

Severn—Mrs. J. P. Porter, Mrs. R. T. Woodard, S. P. Maddrey

St. John's—Mrs. Willie Joyner

Union—Mrs. Earnest Liverman, Mrs. Franklin Dunn, Mrs. Linwood Peele

Wakelon—R. A. Matthews, Mrs. R. A. Matthews

Winton—(No messengers registered).

Woodland—Mrs. Howard Vaughan, Howard Vaughan, Mrs. Mamie Meadows, Mrs. W. S. Timberlake
A total of 391 signed registration cards.

PASTORS AT THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

E. E. Ballard, Como; Victor S. Batchelor, Ahoskie; Roy D. Campbell, Colerain; William E. Carter, Ahoskie; Harvey L. Coppedge, Windsor; Russell O. Cutchins, Aulander; J. B. Dailey, Jackson; John D. Davis, Murfreesboro; John C. Dean, Severn; Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard; Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville; C. Earl Haynes, Colerain; Floyd R. Key, Lasker; R. Lee King, Rich Square; A. H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland; Garth E. Long, Merry Hill; James Maloney, Wakelon; J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard; Jack A. Painter, Conway; Randolph H. Phillips, Pendleton; R. S. Pruette, Murfreesboro; J. R. Puett, Merry Hill; Aubrey C. Sanders, Powellsville; Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro; Charles Sinclair, Aulander; John B. Stephenson, Lewiston; W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie; Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill; E. Len Weston, Windsor; Van Wheeler, Windsor; L. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford;

Other Ministers present: K. E. Bryant, Ahoskie; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie; Henry W. Stough, Aulander; Bruce E. Whitaker, Murfreesboro.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1. This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2. It shall be composed of Messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association, and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of one hundred members and under shall be entitled to two Messengers, and for each additional one hundred members, an additional Messenger, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3. The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage, and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and co-operation, for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4. The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and inteligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5. Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrines and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon 2/3 vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Executive Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6. The Association may dissolve its relations with any church that continually refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Association. The relationship may be dissolved by a 2/3 vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the Association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7. Every church shall be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional, education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church Treasurer.

Article 8. Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a Letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9. Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship with the Association in order to transfer to another Association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10. The Officers of this Association shall be: a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Sunday School, a Director of Training Union, a President of Brotherhood, a Chairman of Evangelism and a Director of Music They shall be elected at each annual session on the first day. The term of all Officers shall commence at the conclusion of the annual session at which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected at the next annual session of the Association. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator may not be elected for more than two consecutive years. All nominations may be made by the Committee on Nomination.

DUTIES

Article 11. It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Kerfoot's Rules of Order.

Article 12. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the Minutes and data from the church Letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursement of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Finance Committee of the Executive Committee. He shall make Quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and Annual reports to the Association. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. The Treasurer's records shall be audited annually and he shall be under bond.

Article 15. The Superintendent of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 16. The Director of Training Union shall promote and supervise the Training Union program in the Association in co-operation with the Executive Committee.

Article 17. The President of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 18. The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the program of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

Article 19. The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Article 20. The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, Superintendent of the Sunday School, Director of the Training Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of

Evangelism, Director of Music, the Moderator of the Bertie Union Meeting, and three members at large from each county: Bertie, Hertford, and Northampton.

The members at large from the three counties: Bertie, Hertford and Northampton, shall be elected on a rotating basis. One third of the members at large shall be elected annually, one from each county for a period of three years.

It shall be the duty of this committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions, which action shall be binding upon the Association. This committee should meet quarterly. This committee shall submit a full report of its work to the Association at each annual session, together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the annual associational budget.

In event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Executive Committee.

Article 21. The Secretary of Promotion, whom the association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. He shall promote and co-ordinate the work of the association through its organizations and programs; and shall carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Executive Committee. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 22. This Constitution may be altered at any annual session of the body by a 2/3 vote of the Messengers present and voting. However, a thirty-day notice of proposed change shall be sent to the Chairman of the Executive Committee, and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before action on same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 23. The Committees of the Association shall be divided into three categories:

Section A. Committees to be appointed by the Moderator in advance of the annual meeting:

1. A committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This Committee shall register all Messengers and visitors attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon. This committee shall also serve as a Committee on Credentials.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session. No individual in the Association should serve on more than one committee at a time. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B. Committees to report at the same annual meeting at which they were elected:

1. Committee of three on Place and Preacher, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next session shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A committee of three on Resolutions, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

Section C. Committees which will serve throughout the year and which shall report at the next annual session of the Association:

1. A committee of five on the order of business. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

2. A committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Asso-

ciation. This committee shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, members at large of the executive committee, the general officers of the Association: Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The nominating committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing associational officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until that individual has agreed to serve if elected.

3. A committee of three Trustees, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.
4. A committee on Evangelism shall consist of two members from each of the counties in the Association. The Chairman of Evangelism shall be chairman of this committee. It will be the responsibility of this committee to foster and promote continually a vital program of evangelism throughout the Association.
5. A committee of three on Ordination. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.
6. A Historical Committee consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a History of the Association.
7. A Committee on Memorials consisting of one member appointed each year. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the association and other events as may be necessary.
8. A committee on Civic Action consisting of three members appointed each year, one from each county. It shall be the duty of this committee to give guidance to our churches in dealing with the problems of our society.

Article 24. "Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed."

The First Day's Proceedings

1. On October 25, 1960 at 10 A. M. in the Conway Baptist Church the Seventy-eighth Annual session of the West Chowan Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Mr. W. T. Charles. The general theme was: Evangelizing through stewardship and enlistment.

2. The Chowan College Choir, led by professor James Chamblee, was recognized to conduct the devotional exercise.

3. The moderator entertained a motion to enroll the messengers. John Davis made the required motion.

4. Mr. Rowland Pruette, chairman of the committee on order of business, moved that the program, as printed, constitute the order of our work.

5. Mr. Charles appointed the committee on committees, the committee on enrollment and the resolutions committee.

6. The clerk, Levi Gillikin, Jr., presented the digest of church letters.

7. The moderator recognized Mrs. J. A. Fleetwood, Sr., as organist. Charles Sinclair was recognized to lead the group in singing "Rise Up O Men of God."

8. The moderator brought the report from the executive committee.

Report From The Executive Committee

Our work for this associational year could be characterized best by the word routine. We began last fall with the task of leading the churches to shoulder the responsibilities of supporting the budget adopted at the last annual meeting. Be-

cause of the offerings for the Schools of Missions this problem was solved for the rest of the year.

Through the pastor's association, a standing invitation was issued to all pastors to attend the meetings of our committee, and to bring a layman with them. Only a few responded to this invitation.

We regretfully accepted the resignation of our Moderator the Rev. C. W. Duling who accepted a church in another state. As a result of this action Mr. W. T. Charles, vice moderator, was appointed moderator, and Rowland Pruette was elected to fill the office thus vacated.

A committee was appointed to draw up a pamphlet to explain to new pastors in the association the associational program and the work of the promotional secretary. The treasurer was authorized to reimburse the promotional secretary for the extra expenses he incurred in connection with the school of missions. The churches of the association were singularly blessed as a result of this endeavor, and we are grateful to Brother Stough for his conscientious efforts in this major undertaking as well as in the many comparably minor undertakings that fill our associational calendar.

We endorsed, at the last meeting, the necessary constitutional change made necessary by the action of the association last year in regards to the moderator of the Bertie Union Meeting becoming a member of the executive committee. The associational budget for 1960-1961 was approved.

At his request the treasurer was authorized and instructed to be bonded in the amount of $1000 by a suitable bonding agent or company.

Our committee was diminished during the year by the removal from the association of C. W. Duling and Charles

Cranford. We lost one of our most devoted and faithful members when we lost the late Mr. W. Harvey Vinson of Menola. He took his membership on our committee seriously, and we regret his passing from us. We shall miss the valuable contributions of these friends to our work in the days to come.

This, we respectfully submit, as a report of our years endeavor in behalf of our association.

W. T. Charles, moderator
Levi Gillikin, clerk

9. The following new pastors in the association were recognized and extended a cordial welcome: Donald McNair, E. E. Ballard, E. Lynn Weston, Aubrey C. Sanders, Earl Haynes, J. R. Puett, John Deans, Andrew H. Lanier, and Victor Batchelor.

10. William Lawrence was recognized to bring the treasurer's report. He read the report and moved its adoption.

Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1959 — September 30, 1960

INCOME:

Balance on hand, September 30, 1959	$ 215.71
Amount paid by all Churches	7,386.31
Grant from North Carolina Baptist Convention	880.00
School of Missions	902.14
West Chowan Association B.T.U.	9.11
Chowan Baptist Association	6.00
Total	$9,399.27

EXPENDITURES:

Printing of Minutes	675.75
Clerk's Fee	175.00
"Baptist Hour"	576.00
Training Union Work	60.34
Music Ministry	96.14
Evangelism Work	17.85
Retirement Plan	319.92
Convention Expense	200.00
Office Expenses	321.89
Office Equipment	162.95
Sunday School	13.00
Brotherhood	20.53
Secretary of Promotion, Salary	4,000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Travel Allowance	600.00
Travel Allowance	600.00
Miscellaneous Expense	185.00
Total	$8,324.67
Balance on Hand—September 30, 1960	$1,074.60

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES 1960

Ahoskie	$ 900.00	Colerain	250.00
Ashley's Grove	180.00	Connaritsa	124.80
Askewville	189.00	Conway	25.00
Aulander	324.00	Creech Memorial	117.75
Bethany	127.50	Creeksville	120.00
Bethel	77.50	Earleys	10.00
Bethlehem	65.00	Edgewood Chapel	104.25
Brantley's Grove	86.25	Elam	107.25
Buckhorn	35.00	Elm Grove	23.33
Capeharts	75.00	Galatia	225.00
Cashie	336.00	Greens Cross	23.93
Center Grove	175.00	Harrellsville	200.00
Christian Harbor	175.00	Hebron	22.50

Holly Grove	25.00	Powellsville	95.00
Hortons	40.00	Republican	10.00
Jackson	135.00	Rich Square	60.00
Kelford	115.00	Riverside	160.00
Lasker	96.00	Robert's Chapel	75.00
Lawrence	54.00	Ross	10.00
Lewiston	200.00	Sandy Run	55.00
Margarettsville	55.00	Seaboard	144.00
Mars Hill	225.00	Severn	144.00
Meherrin	180.00	Siloam	61.25
Menola	75.00	St. John's	178.00
Merry Hill	115.00	Union	75.00
Mt. Carmel	10.00	Wakelon	45.00
Mt. Tabor	10.00	Winton	125.00
Murfreesboro	259.00	Woodland	175.00
Oak Grove	51.00	Totals	$7,386.31
Pleasant Grove	114.00		
Potecasi	150.00	W. G. Lawrence, Treasurer	

11. Rowland Pruette presented the Finance Committee's report and moved its adoption by voice vote.

BUDGET

FOR THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1960-1961)

ADMINISTRATION:

Secretary of Promotion, Salary	$4,000.00
Rental Allowance	900.00
Utilities Allowance	300.00
Travel Allowance	600.00
Convention Allowance	200.00
Annuity Board	320.00
Clerk's Fee	175.00

PROMOTION:

Radio WRCS	624.00
Sunday School	150.00

Training Union	150.00
Music	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00
Evangelism	100.00
PRINTING, OFFICE EXPENSES:	
"Minutes"	700.00
Postage, Supplies, etc.	150.00
MISCELLANEOUS	150.00
Total	$9,469.00

The Finance Committee recommends that the above Budget be adopted by the West Chowan Baptist Association for the Associational Year of 1960-1961, in order to meet the needs of our active and fruitful associational work.

In order to meet the budget, the Finance Committee further recommends that each church give 75c for each resident church member as reported to the Association this year. The Committee is grateful for the generous response and support of the work during the past year, and especially to those churches which have pledged the 75c per resident member during the past year since the Baptist State Convention will give $120.00 less this year to our work, we will need all of our churches to support the work generously.

If your church has not yet voted to give 75c per resident member, will you bring this matter to your church at your next business meeting?

Thank you again for your prayers, interest and generous support of our associational work.

The Finance Committee,
Rowland S. Pruette, Chairman
Cohen W. Parker
John D. Davis

12. The promotional secretary, H. W. Stough, was recognized to bring his report. He read the report and moved its adoption.

Promotional Secretaries Report

Many and varied are the activities of the Secretary of Promotion. Personal conferences, meetings with nominating, pulpit and other committees, working with the associational officers and leaders of the organizations, conducting study courses in the local churches, promoting all types of associational meetings, and sending out promotional material, are all a part of his work.

Last year there was a strengthening of the Sunday School and the Music activities. The Schools of Missions, with 58 churches participating, was a blessing to every co-operating church. The associational School of Music helped our churches in this expression of praise. The Clinic for Church Officers and Committees was helpful to those attending. The brotherhood work went forward in a fine way with the new organizational set-up.

Our associational work is stronger and more helpful to our churches. The future looks better with the increasing enlistment and development of leaders who will make our work still more effective.

Last year your Secretary sent out over 975 copies of "The West Chowan Baptist" each month to church officers and leaders, as well as innumerable cards and letters and other printedd material. He has driven over 24,000 miles to assist the churches and promote the Lord's work wherever he has found a place of service. Please pray for him as he continues to serve the Lord and this association.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry W. Stough

Then, speaking to the report, Mr. Stough began to speak of some of the needs in the association. He said, "Our churches need each other for encouragement and love. We need cooperation. We need to realize that we are not alone in the work. We are workers together for Christ."

Our church work has at least five mission fields. First, there is the local mission field, the winning of the lost to Jesus. Your church has a mission field right in your own community. The second area of mission work is the associational mission

work. One church can not reach the whole area. Evangelism and missions is one work. Teaching and training is a part of this missionary endeavour. We have a great deal to do in enlisting our present membership in supporting this work. Then there are the fields of State, Home and Foreign Missions. We must cooperate in order to support this mission work.

Our churches need a strong full-time program. It is possible for a church to have a full-time ministry even though they have part-time preaching. Some churches need to enlist the aid of the Department of Church Development in taking a survey to ascertain the churches real possibilities in supporting a full-time ministry. We need to enlist every member of the church in the program of the church. The men need to be enlisted in the Brotherhood. Often we have the besetting sin of loading down a person with the work of four or five. Consequently, we need to enlist and train our people so that the work can be better distributed.

Go back home and plan to do this.

We need an aggressive program to raise the moral and spiritual tone of our communities. The church needs to be the spiritual leader in the community. Jesus told his disciples that he should be put first in their lives. We have to develop this spirit in our people. Under God we can do great things.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

13. The Rev. Lonnie Sasser was recognized to bring the report on Christian Education. It was read, moved and adopted.

North Carolina Baptists promote a program of education much wider in scope than that represented in their seven colleges. In the local churches there are numerous activities along with the Sunday School relating to education. All these activities are promoted through a special division known as Church Programs. Through the Southern Baptist Convention North Carolina Baptists share in the promotion and support of the seven seminaries which are administered through trustees elected by the Southern Baptist Convention.

Through a Division of Christian Education in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the work of seven colleges is promoted. These are Wake Forest, Meredith, Mars

Hill, Gardner-Webb, Wingate, Chowan, and Campbell. In the last year there were enrolled in these seven colleges some 8,100 students. Their annual operating costs were above $10,000,000, with approximately $500,000 of this coming through our Cooperative Program plan of giving. An additional $600,000 was provided for capital outlay or plant improvement and expansion. Without the addition of new buildings it is not possible for these colleges to enroll many more students than the number taken last year.

Last year, 1959, there were graduated from our North Carolina high schools 42,954 students. Of this number there were 32,441 white high school graduates. It is safe to estimate that of this 32,441 graduates 15,000 were Baptist. Almost exactly one out of three enrolled in some college last September, leaving the other two out of three without college training. So, of our 15,000 Baptist youth graduating from high school in 1959, 10,000 never enrolled in college. Of this 10,000 ending their education with high school, one-fourth of them were in the upper third of their high school graduating class. Thus, we see that a majority of our Baptist young people will never become ministers, teachers, lawyers, doctors, nor any of the many other professions open only to those having an opportunity to go to college. Of the 8,103 students in our seven Baptist colleges last year, 5,000 were Baptist. There were some 13,000 Baptists students in other colleges.

It is believed that by 1970 we shall have in North Carolina not 15,000 white Baptist boys and girls graduating from high school each year but 30,000; and that we may expect a much larger percentage to go to college. It seems conservative to predict that at least 35,000 Baptist boys and girls will be in college within ten years. The question confronting us is where shall we provide for their college training? Shall we maintain the status quo in our Baptist colleges and ask the state to provide for them through increased taxes, or other denominations to provide for them in their colleges, or would it be better for Baptists to face the facts with vision and courage and provide Christian education for their future leaders? Let us not be afraid to think together and ask God to guide us to do His will in whatever we do.

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie Sasser

14. The moderator introduced Dr. Bruce Whitaker of Chowan College who brought the following report.

REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

The college has assets of $1,700,000 and an indebtedness of $585,000. The indebtedness is related to the three new buildings on the campus, namely, the dormitory for young women, a cafeteria, and a dormitory for young men.

There are a total of 613 students enrolled this academic year. Of this number 585 are regular students; the remainder are special students. They come from sixty counties in North Carolina, eleven different states, and two foreign countries. This year we have a "Rotary Exchange Student" from Finland. This is a signal honor for the college, in that there are few colleges that have "exchange students," and Chowan was selected for this honor by District 771 of Rotary International which sponsors the student.

The atmosphere of spiritual greatness matters most on a college campus, and I must say that it is as good as the atmosphere observed in our best churches.

We are going forward in the Development Program under the direction of Oscar Creech. We need to raise $100,000 by February 1, 1961 for short term notes on the new buildings.

We could not operate without the funds from the Baptist State Convention. I want everybody to know that we do not lose one penny from the State Convention when a person designates a gift to Chowan.

All, save two, of the churches of the West Chowan Baptist Association gave $6,807.26 during the past year. We received $11,347.46 from the associations as a whole. We have seventy-three students from the West Chowan Association. The association, therefore, contributed $93.24 per student to the college for the students from the association. Please bear in mind that the college must raise for each student enrolled an additional $300.00 over and above student fees.

We need more money. Gardner-Webb received above $33,000 last year from the churches in their surrounding associations. I believe in the program of the colleges. I am proud

of its achievement and growing prestige. We need your prayers, we need your undergirding financial support.

Let us help you in any way we can.

15. Charles Sinclair led the body in singing "O Zion Haste."

16. The moderator recognized visitors from other associations. Clarence Godwin and J. H. Moore stood.

17. Mrs. Cecil Lowe brought the report from the Woman's Missionary Union. She moved its adoption without being read. After this, representatives of the Sunbeams, Girls Auxiliary and Young Womans Auxiliary shared with the group some of the songs they sing, steps they pass, ideas and reactions they have to their programs, and the ideals to which they aspire. The association was, therefore, entertained, instructed, put in a very good humor, and touched quite tenderly at the heart by the warmth of Christ's love, the wealth that is youth's, and the worth-whileness of the sacrifices necessary to promote the youth programs of the Womans Missionary Society.

Annual Report of The W.M.U. President

October 1, 1959 — September 30, 1960

Every Church in the West Chowan Association has a W.M.S.

Number of Organization:		Number of Members:	
W. M. S.	60	W. M. S.	2474
Y. W. A.	34	Y. W. A.	274
G. A.	87	G .A.	953
Sunbeams	70	Sunbeams	911

Number of Organizations observing Season of Prayer:

Foreign Missions	W. M. S.—49	Young People—158
Home Missions	W. M. S.—50	Young People—153
State Missions	W. M. S.—47	Young People—145

Number Contributing through the Cooperative Program	3683
Number of Mission Study Classes during year	375
Number of Organizations participating in Community Missions	200
Number of Tithers	1005

Special Offerings:

Foreign Missions	W. M. S.	$13,808.05	Y. People	$1,437.57
Home Missions	W. M. S.	7,626.73	Y. People	998.88
Heck Jones Memorial	W. M. S.	2,265.28	Y. People	425.99
State Missions	W. M. S.	4,346.12	Y. People	750.26

In addition to the above gifts W. M. U. financed the following:

Audrey Gordon Salary	$2,050.00
Love Gift for Mrs. Gordon	100.00
	2,150.00
Pearl Johnson Memorial Scholarship Fund	500.00
3 Scholarships to Chowan College	330.00

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. Cecil Lowe

18. The moderator recognized the Rev. W. Isac Terrell to bring the annual sermon. The scripture Eph. 3:1-13 was read by Charles Sinclair. Mr. Terrell's subject was God's Plan For the Ages.

"THE PLAN OF THE AGES"

The great need with those of us who have grown weary in well doing—who have become discouraged in our service for Christ, is to see with new insight God's plan for the ages and to thrill in the knowledge that we in the church are having a significant part in the destiny of the human race.

Our service takes on an eternal significance when we see it in relation to God's great scheme for world redemption.

In our text Paul sees Christ in and through his church fulfilling God's intention in history. Here is the church in its cosmic setting as the agent of God. Paul sees all of history as His story.

I. The greatest and mightiest plan ever conceived for the good of man is God's Plan for the Ages.

Plato dreamed of a Utopia. Karl Marx gave to the world the theory of Communism which he claimed to be best for the human race. Millions have been disillusioned by propagandist of this plan. Hitler, Alexander, Napoleon and others proposed their ideologies which they sought to impose on the world.

Russia has had a series of 5 year plans since 1928 for political and industrial development.

In the depression of the early 30's we remember Franklin D. Roosevelt with his New Deal which assisted our nation's business in recovery. The Social Security Act has been the lastingly significant contribution of this plan.

Harry S. Truman's "Fair Deal" was a plan for demobilization after World War II which also applied the "New Deal" to current problems.

The Marshall Plan, to help 16 war ridden nations of Europe to recovery, has been one of the noble programs of history.

But all these plans are temporary and grossly inadequate to meet man's deepest need. God's plan is for all ages. It is global, universal, and ageless.

His plan is in Christ to make whole again the lost human race, and to unite all men in the "Kingdom of Heaven" breaking down the petitions that divide men, thus bringing peace.

To give ourselves to this "Plan of the Ages" is the highest goal we can attain in life. To have a part in the destiny of a single nation is a great privlege, but to have a part through God's plan in the destiny of the whole human race is greater.

The thrill and adventure our forefathers felt as they came to these shores and visualized here on this continent a new and great nation is not to be compared with the thrill of having a part in a kingdom that shall have no end—God's kingdom.

II. Every Great Plan Calls for Four Things

1. *First, a mastermind to give birth to the idea.*

The plan of redemption was born in the heart and mind of God. Foreseeing the fate of His creation He planned to send His Son in redemption.

2. *Second, a blue print.*

God's blue print of His plan is in Scripture. Throughout the Bible the plan takes form and is culminated in Jesus Christ.

3. *Third, materials with which to implement the idea.*

The plan of God is implemented by the church, dedicated manhood, which is Christ's own possession.

4. *Fourth, there must be legislative power to initiate the plan.*

The power behind this plan is God's power, the power of the Holy Spirit. "When ye are endued with power from on high, ye shall be witnesses unto me." "Go . . . teach all nations."

III. If this global strategy for world Christian conquest is recaptured in this day of "Open Doors" we need a fourfold experience.

1. *A new insight into God's plan and purpose in history.*

We are not just repeating one cycle of history after another. We are headed toward a destiny with God.

2. *We must see anew that ours is a lost world.*

As God looks down from heaven with each generation he sees again, as in earlier days—"and God saw that the wickedness of man was great upon the earth—and it grieved him at his heart."—Genesis 6:5.

3. *Again we must come to a new realization of the value of our faith.*

Its value to restore confidence in a world where there is questioning and suspicion. Its power to unite all men under the one banner of Jesus Christ. Its power to bridge gaps in human relationships. Our faith isn't a cheap luxury but a costly necessity for our day.

4. *We need a fresh experience with the living Christ.*

The modern missionary expansion is largely due to the awakenings of past generations.

We need a fresh experience with Christ that will give to our missionary task a new thrust.

May God help us to realize in our time the full purpose for which he made us and redeemed us; that Christ may today in and through our churches fulfill God's intention in history, thus fulfilling our mission in this "Plan of the Ages."

19. Announcements were made concerning the lunch, after which, the Rev. Jack Painter asked the blessing.

Afternoon Session

20. The moderator opened the afternoon session and the Rev. Len Weston was recognized to present the devotional. He read Romans 12: 1-11 and then led in prayer.

21. Rowland Pruette, chairman of the nominating committee, was recognized to bring his report. The report was read and its adoption moved. The moderator asked for nominations from the floor. The nominations were closed and John Davis moved that the report be adopted. (This report is incorporated in the minutes on pages three and eight.)

22. The report from the committee on committees was read by the moderator, the chairman being absent. The motion to adopt was made, seconded and ordered. (This report is incorporated in the minutes on pages four and seven.)

23. Miscellaneous business was the next matter that claimed the body's attention. John Davis proposed the following amendment to the constitution.

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT

In keeping with the intent and purpose of the Resolution presented last year by Brother Robert Lambert (item No. 55, page 47, 1959 Minutes) relative to a Constitutional amendment to make the Executive Committee of the West Chowan Association completely representative of all the churches of the Association, the following amendment to the Constitution of the West Chowan Association is offered:

"That Article 20 of the West Chowan Association Constitution be amended as follows:

1—that the first and second paragraphs be deleted;

2—that the following paragraph be inserted in the place of paragraphs one and two;

"*The Executive Committee of the Association shall be composed of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Supt. of Woman's Missionary Union, Promotional Secretary, Supt. of Sunday School, Director of Training*

Union, President of Brotherhood, Chairman of Evangelism, Director of Music, Moderator of the Bertie Union, the Pastor of each Church of the Association, provided that the Pastor is a member of the Church he represents, and one layman—nominated by each Church and elected by the Association."

3—This Amendment shall take effect October 1, 1961.

24. The second reading before the association of Item 55, 1959 Minutes was read, and on motion was defeated.

25. The clerk moved that Article 20, be amended in paragraph one, line six, by inserting after the word "Music," the following: *"the moderator of the Bertie Union Meeting."*

26. The Rev. Lonnie Sasser read a proposed amendment to Article VI of the constitution.

27. The Rev. W. E. Carter was recognized. He read Article X of the constitution and suggested limiting the length of service of the officers of the association to five consecutive years.

28. Rowland Pruette was recognized to present Garland Hendricks of Southeastern Seminary. Mr. Hendricks spoke on

PASTOR—CHURCH RELATIONSHIPS

What is involved in God's calling of a minister to a church? This involves a decision by the church, the minister, and the Holy Spirit. It isn't easy to interpret this, but we have a way of sensing this at the beginning of the relationship. When the new minister comes he represents the coming of a God-called man to do a particular work.

What should a church expect of a pastor? There is a tendency to expect too much. Sometimes churches expect too little. We need to be reasonable and realistic. Among other things the minister should love and understand people. He should be a good counselor and a good administrator.

What should a pastor expect of a church? Here again we must exercise our reason. The minister should be provided a place to live. He should have a salary adequate to his needs. He should have also the support of responsible leaders in the church.

The church that makes ministers is the one that loves him. The church that breaks ministers is the one that is always sniping. The minister should have the freedom of the pulpit, but he can't be a coward in it.

The minister is confronted with many problems. He is one responsible for many tasks. He lives in the limelight, in a glass house. He is a servant of all kinds of people. Often people have an inadequate understanding of his problems.

There are problems on the other side of pastor-church relations. The church has problems too. How much of a program should a church undertake? When should it have a full time program—not until it can support a minister, not until it can afford adequate facilities including equipment, not until it can do these things, and still support the missions program.

Sometimes churches have the problem of a rapid change of pastors. Consequently, they hesitate to employ a student pastor. However, the average student pastor stays as long as the average non-student pastor. Then too, we should consider that it is possible that God wills to have a change of pastors. Each one is different and contributes something different. A different emphasis is sometimes needed. Again, it is quite possible that the church can help contribute something to the student minister or young minister to help prepare him for a greater future ministry. We always want, and try to get, a man who can make a good contribution.

Some things are mutually beneficial. There should be a mutual understanding of what the church expects of the pastor and of what the pastor expects of the church. If possible the pastor should live on the church field. The pastor has to learn how to use his time wisely. The pastor and people should pray for each other. Pastor and people should practice democratic procedures in making decisions. Finally, each should remember that Christ is the head of the church.

29. The group stood and sang "O God Our Help in Ages Past."

30. The moderator introduced and presented Mr. J. H. Moore, a member of the convention's "Committee on the Advance Program for our Colleges."

Mr. Moore stated that it is up to Baptists to provide for our Baptist boys and girls. If the committee's recommenda-

tions are adopted by the convention, he related, that by 1970 Chowan College could expect to enroll 1220 students and that the other colleges would increase in size correspondingly. He said that Chowan would need $5,000,000.00 in order to do its job. Mr. Moore concluded his remarks saying, "by sacrificing the price of a four cent postage stamp a day we can support this program. Let us sacrifice and do the job that we ought to do."

31. The moderator made a few concluding announcements, and called on John Davis to say the benediction, after which the session adjourned.

The Second Day's Proceedings

32. The seventy-eighth annual session of the association was continued in the sanctuary of the Rich Square Baptist Church on October 26th. The moderator called the session to order. Charles Sinclair led the body in singing "Lead On O King Eternal."

33. The Rev. R. Lee King, host pastor, led the morning devotional.

34. Mrs. Carlton Cherry was recognized to bring the report on Christian Literature. She moved that her report be adopted without its being read. Then she introduced Mr. J. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder.

Mr. Grant stated that the mission of the Biblical Recorder was to promote and publicize the work of Baptists. Secondly, a state paper must put its finger on social and spiritual weaknesses. Then it provides a forum for discussion from varying view points, e.g., letters to the editors. Finally, it endeavours to tell the whole story from the moral view point. Otherwise, its reason for existence ceases.

In concluding, Mr. Grant said that the twenty-five ten thousandth of an inch, which is the thickness of the ink on a printed page, is the most important thickness in the world today.

Christian Literature

The first aim for Advancement in the Woman's Missionary Society is world awareness. All Christians should be aware and concerned for all peoples of the world, but we cannot be concerned unless we are informed.

Our Christian Literature is one channel through which flows the information about the happenings in our world.

In this changing world the Biblical Recorder, under the able editor, J. Marse Grant, has kept its readers abreast of the times. "In a dark world the Everlasting Light is needed to help men find the way to truth and righteousness."

Someone has said, keep reading, it causes people to think, to feel and to act.

What do you read, and do you choose to read the best?

The Bible warns, give attention to reading.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carlton Cherry

35. The Rev. Mr. L. H. Hollingsworth, chaplain of Wake Forest College, was recognized. He spoke briefly about the college.

36. Mr. H. W. Stough presented the Associational Calendar and moved its adoption.

37. Charles Sinclair moved that the report from the Baptist Hospital be adopted without being read. He introduced Dr. W. K. Mc Gee who stated that the hospital closed the year with a deficit. He suggested that some one person be selected by each church to be responsible for promoting the Mother's Day offering in the local church.

Report On N. C. Baptist Hospital

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our hospital

almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts.

Jesus and the New Testament writers show us that we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

One way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. We come to ask you to do it in your church—not for the hospital, but for the sick people who are in need. In 1960 the churches of the West Chowan Association gave $4,667.24. This was $164.29 better than the year before. Surely we can do even better in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Sinclair

38. The Rev. Mr. Randolph Phillips spoke of the work of Southeastern Seminary. He stated that the seminary had celebrated the 10th anniversary of its opening this past September. He continued and spoke of the needs of the library and the especial need of endowment for the library in the amount of $250,000.

39. "Faith of our Fathers" was sung.

40. The Rev. L. Edgar Whitlock presented the Historian's Report and moved its adoption.

Historian's Report

The years 1959-1960 were a period of unrest throughout the world. Church and State separation was discussed widely in the year of political elections. The pros and cons aroused the interest of many of the members.

The national census reported our area of the state to be a declining population area. This should be remembered when making a study of our progress.

Poor attendance was observed at some of the association-wide meetings, such as, the Bertie Union Meeting, but increased attendance at other meetings has somewhat offset these low figures. One of the most convincing reports of the association is the tremendously successful Schools of Missions and the School of Music.

We recognize true advances cannot always be measured by the historical report. Numbers and figures do not always correctly report the spiritual state of an association. However, we do believe this to have been a good year both spiritually and materially. The year has been one with a minimum of dissention and a year of missionary emphasis.

The material achievements and losses are as follows:

Ahoskie—The Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix became part of the church staff in January, serving as the Minister of Education and Youth, and Minister of Music, respectively. A service of dedication of the Educationanl Building was held on December 27th.

Bethlehem—Painted the exterior of the church. Observed its 125th anniversary September 4th.

Buckhorn—Dedicated, debt-free, a new parsonage in December and voted to begin an Educational Building fund.

Capeharts— Enlarged one class room and installed an indoor bulletin board, and gutters, drains, and lights outside. Three stained glass windows were broken during a hurricane.

Colerain—Began a special fund to refinish the exterior of the church.

Connaritsa—Retired a building indebtedness of of $600, underpinned the church and installed lights at the exits.

Creech Memorial—Retired the note on the church's indebtedness, built an additional class room, and made improvements on the grounds. The parsonage floors were refinished and storm doors installed. A typewriter fund was begun.

Creeksville—Erected an educational building at a cost of $17,-162. A fund to purchase an organ in memory of Mr. G. T. Futrell, Sunday School Supt. for thirty years, was begun.

Galatia—Spent $8,000 on an educational building. Hurricane destruction amounted to $60.

Greens Cross—Purchased new pews and a new electric organ. Refinished floors in the Sunday School, built brick steps, added a concrete wall around the church grounds, painted the parsonage and screened the back porch.

Holly Grove—Improved church grounds.

Holly Springs—Painted the outside of the church and redecorated the sanctuary: refinishing the floors, installing new pews, pulpit furniture, carpet and repainting.

Harrellsville—Installed a new heating system in the parsonage. Ordained C. R. Crawford and Luther Whitley as deacons.

Jackson—A new sanctuary was constructed and furnished.

Kelford—Furnished the guest room in the parsonage. Tiled the church foyer.

Lasker—Constructed a $20,000 parsonage, began the rotating system for deacons, and held a second annual Coronation Service.

Lawrence—Built three new classrooms and installed heaters. Painted the Sunday School building and repaired the piano.

Mars Hill—Constructed an $18,000 parsonage.

Merry Hill—Underpinned the church and installed storm windows, painted class rooms, equipped the pastor's study, purchased new pulpit furniture and made extensive improvements to the church grounds. The parsonage bathroom floor was tiled and the room painted.

Mount Tarbor—Improved the lawn.

Murfreesboro—Remodeled the sanctuary, air conditioned the church and installed new lighting arrangements.

Oak Grove—Ordained Arthur Hurdle, McCoy Barnes, and James Rawls as deacons.

Pleasant Grove—Built an enclosed picnic shelter, collected $1865 for the building fund, adopted a new system of recording the church's financial business, ordained Jackson Terry, deacon, and purchased the new Baptist Hymnal.

Potecasi— Laid a new carpet in the sanctuary and painted the sanctuary and roof, improved the grounds and added walkways.

Powellsville—Repaired the parsonage.

Riverside—Increased the building fund to $18,116, painted the parsonage, refinished the floors and put up venetian blinds.

Roberts Chapel—Constructed an educational annex and kitchen for $20,000 and erected an outdoor grill.

St. Johns—landscaped the yard, repaired the steeple and paid off the indebtedness on the parsonage, burning the note on July 3rd.

Lewiston—Was damaged by the hurricane "Donna" to the extent of $7,500.

Winton—Painted the interior of the church, refinished the floors, installed a new carpet and added a small lot to the church property.

Woodland—Repaired and painted the steeple for $1200 and painted the interior of the sanctuary.

Ministers who moved into the association this year were: John C. Dean, Severn; C. Earl Haynes, Mars Hill, Union; Andrew H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland; Garth E. Long, Capeharts; Donald McNair, Askewville; L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie; J. R. Puett, Riverside; A. C. Sanders, Center Grove, Powellsville; E. Len Weston, Cashie.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Edgar Whitlock

41. Rowland Pruette introduced Dr. Julian Hopkins who represented the Baptist State Convention.

The cooperative program undergirds the work of our institutions and agencies of the State and Southern Conventions. The falling off of cooperative program receipts is due to increased designations. We have not been giving proportionately to the cooperative program of our increased blessings.

We are coming to the time when a half-hearted Christianity will fail. This half-hearted tendency is deeper than the monetary level. It is a spiritual problem. You can appeal to men for money only when you have touched their souls.

Money, however, reflects our spiritual depth.

The falling off of baptisms is also a matter of great concern. Something is happening to us, not only in North Carolina, but also all over the Southern Convention.

What can we do?

We have to deal with sin as we deal with cancer: cut early, cut wide, and cut deep.

We must rediscover, and reestablish the true objective of God for his people - the redemption of the world.

Our motive must be our love for the Master. We can't love the world as God loves it until we learn to love Jesus first, with all that is in our being.

42. The group stood and sang "From Greenlands Icy Mountains."

43. Mrs. Julian Porter moved that her report be adopted without being read. She then introduced Dr. Luther Copeland, professor of missions, Southeastern Seminary.

In a sense, Dr Copeland said, we always live from crisis to crisis. However, there are significant challenges to our world missions program in this present day.

First, the population explosion throughout the world is a matter of serious concern. We in America still have room and resources. This is not true in other parts of the world. By the year 2000 the world's population will total six millions. This is a serious problem for our world mission program. It

aggravates every kind of social problem from matters of housing to that of prostitution.

The population explosion is proceeding more rapidly than the rate of Christian conversion.

The world is less Christian today than it was 25 years ago. We are not keeping up with the world's people. Therefore, the world is increasingly becoming more pagan. This rapid growth requires that we rethink our missions program and gird ourselves to meet it.

Secondly, there is the challenge of the revival of the worlds religions. In the past it was thought that these religions were dying, namely, Hinduism, Budhism, Islam, Shintoism and others.

This is not all bad. It is better to be religious than irreligious. But in part, their action is a reaction against the Christian mission, and so they are saying, "Not your religion, but our religion."

Islam is now sending professional missionaries into Africa. They are monotheists, and teach that Christians have three gods. They preach polygamy and appeal to the race prejudice of the Western world. Not Christianity, but Islam, they say, offers hope to the Eastern world. They have missionaries in our country and their ministry is telling in the Negro race.

Budhism is undergoing a resurgence and is sending out missionaries. Increasingly, we are going to see missionaries from these other faiths as they preach, "What nations are most war-like in recent year? What nation dropped the atom bomb?"

Hinduism is undergoing revival. Rama Krishna centers are being erected and are preaching the message of relativism, saying, "Let's not try to convert one another any more."

It would be interesting to know how wide-spread is this doctrine even among ourselves.

As for myself, I go to witness to one who has laid whole of me, who claims to have final authority, who is the truth, the way, and the life, and I have to be true to myself. This revival of missionary endeavour is a challenge.

What is our attitude to the communists? So often it is that of hatred, or else, we limit our thinking about communists to the political sphere of life. My attitude is missionary. I am out to convert them. I would say to them "Your children will grow up under Christianity."

Any Christianity that is helf-hearted, can't exist. If we aren't missionary we will have to get missionary, get committed.

Lastly, there is the challenge of human need. This is not new, but we know about it as never before. There is much apalling human need. In Calcutta children are homeless, growing up on the streets. When darkness comes thousands make the streets their bed.

If asked, "What is your hope in life?" Their answer is that their only hope is the negation of hope - rebirth. Maybe, sometime, the person would not be reborn into personal existence, but reborn into the life of the world.

You and I have the only true hope in Jesus Christ.

MISSIONS REPORT

The 60 churches which compose the West Chowan Association are *Missionary Baptist Churches* and as the name implies major emphasis is placed on *Missions.*

The high-light of our Associational Mission Program this year was the School of Missions which was planned and promoted by our Promotional Secretary and sponsored and supported by the churches. It was and continues to be a great blessing because of the information and inspiration which it furnished.

State Missions continues to be a challenge as we realize that there are still a large per cent of the people in our state who are lost and without a Saviour. We have a good State Mission Program. It merits our support.

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is an important arm of our work. Missionaries working on home mission fields now number 2,192. This figure includes missionaries employed jointly by the board and state conventions, and shows an increase of 192 during the past six months.

The program of Foreign Missions is defined in the great commission. Missionaries must be sent into all the world bearing the gospel of redemption to all people. When the "Advance Program" in foreign missions was launched in 1948, there were 625 missionaries under appointment for service in nineteen countries. In 1959 there were 144 new missionaries apointed, bringing the total to 1,381 serving in forty-four countries. It is the objective of the Foreign Mission Board to have 2,000 missionaries under appointment by the close of 1964.

For all the mission causes the churches in the West Chowan Association gave this year averaging $11.46 per capita per resident member.

In these days of conflicts, hatreds, and misunderstandings, the love of Christ offers the only hope for world brotherhood and peace. May God bless and use each contribution given for *Missions*.

Submitted by,
Mrs. Julian Porter

44. The pastor of the host church welcomed the group to the church and gave instructions pertaining to lunch.

45. Dr. Bruce Whitaker asked the blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION

46. The moderator called the session to order and the body sang, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

47. John Deans, of Severn, conducted the devotional, reading John 1:29 - 42.

48. David Holloman brought the Brotherhood Report.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

For the first time, our Brotherhood Organization has a full slate of officers. We have held several Brotherhood Executive Planning meetings. Brotherhood work is being strengthened, and the men of our churches are seeing the values of the work.

There are four main emphases in the Brotherhood Program. These are: Royal Ambassadors, Christian Witnessing, Personal Stewardship, and World Missions. Each Brotherhood

has a "Leader" in these activities, and the programs are centered around these four areas. The work of the church is the work of the Brotherhood. Every church should have a Brotherhood to promote the work of the church in reaching and training young people in evangelism and soul-winning, stewardship and service, and missions around the world.

On September 20th we had our First Annual Brotherhood Meeting at the Ahoskie First Church, and our State Secretary, Clyde Davis explained the new organizational plan. Four Officers' Planning Meetings are scheduled for next year, and another Annual Associational Meeting, as well as other meetings such as Regional Conventions and Evangelistic Rallies.

Plans are now being formulated to have our Associational Royal Ambassador Camp for two weeks this summer, under the direction of the Brotherhood. Our Royal Ambassador Leader and his committee are working on plans for interesting and inspirational weeks for the boys in Christian Royal Ambassador Work. We urge each church to start a Brotherhood and at least one Royal Ambassador Chapter. We offer our assistance in any way possible.

David Holloman,
Associational President

49. W. E. Carter brought the following report and moved its acceptance.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Evangelism is the heart of the great commission. With Christ's help, we are commanded to witness to the lost, baptize the converts, and teach them to witness for Him. Have we been faithful to our Lord and obedient to the great commission? An examination of the evangelism record will reveal the answer.

The sixty churches of the association reported 334 baptisms and 266 additions by letter in the past year. This makes a total of 600 additions. There were 553 losses by death, transfer of church membership, etc. The net increase was 47 and average of ¾ member per church. These statistics reveal the numerical increase, but only God knows the spiritual growth.

Three of our churches are to be commended for surpassing the baptismal ratio of 1 to 18 as recommended by the Southern Baptist Convention for the past year. They are: Holly Springs with a baptismal ratio of 1 to 9.4, Wakelon with a baptismal ratio of 1 to 9.7, and Capeharts with a baptismal ratio of 1 to 16.9. "Well done, thou good and faithful servants."

The suggested baptism goals, based on a ratio of 1 to 18, for the past year were as follows: Southern Baptist Convention, 550,000; North Carolina Baptists, 47,762; West Chowan Baptists, 961. We fell far short of this goal. Instead of the 1:18 ratio, ours was a 1:52 ratio for baptisms. Instead of the 961 baptism goal, we reported only 327 baptisms. This is 33% less baptisms reported than the year before. One out of every six or ten churches reported no baptisms during the past year.

With a record such as this, it is evident that we need a great awakening and association. The suggested baptism ratio for this new year is 1:16 and a goal of 1070 baptisms. With God's help this goal can be reached and surpassed if all sixty churches of this association will begin an extensive program of perennial evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total church program. It is our sincere desire that all churches cooperate with and participate in the West Chowan Baptist Associational Simultaneous Revival Crusade, February 19 through March 5, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,
William E. Carter
Chairman of Evangelism

50. Mr. Stough read the Sunday School report, in the absence of Mr. Stephenson, and moved its acceptance.

Sunday School Report

The Associational Sunday School work made outstanding advances this year in the area of training and teaching the officers and teachers of the Sunday Schools of our association.

Group meetings were held for all age groups in our Sunday School work from Cradle Roll thru the Extension Departments. These meetings were held in the following churches: January 26, at Lewiston, St. Johns', and Seaboard, April 26,

at Riverside, Meherrin, and Ashleys Grove, July 26, at Aulander, Harrellsville, and Woodland, October 18, at Green's Cross, Ahoskie First, and Galatia.

Vacation Bible School Clinics were held at Cashie for Bertie County, Winton for Hertford, and Conway for Northampton county.

The Associational Superintendent also had conferences with his officers during the year to prepare for the group meetings. Let us give nothing less than our best in Sunday School work for our Master this year.

Respectfully Submitted
John B. Stephenson

51. John Davis read his report and moved its acceptance.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The Training Union program of the Association has moved ahead again this year, thanks to the cooperation of the Training Union leaders in the local churches, the pastors, the Promotional Secretary and many others. New Training Unions have been organized, study courses held and established unions strengthened.

Among the association wide emphases was the "Clinic for Officers and Committees" of the local churches. "M" Night was held at the Conway Church with the largest attendance in our history. Dr. John T. Wayland of Southeastern Seminary brought the message. The Training Unions of the association cooperated wholeheartedly with the Schools of Missions. The B.T.U. "Tournaments" were held at Menola in April with a good number of contestants from several of the churches. "Youth Night" at Union was attended by a larger number of Young People from all over the association than ever before. Rev. James Green of the Student Department of our State Convention brought an inspiring message. By action of the "Youth Night Assembly," plans were set in motion to have a fall Youth Night in addition to the annual spring meeting.

As fine as the gains in this past year have been, there is still much to be acomplished. More of our Churches need to be led to organize Training Unions; more of our Training

Unions need to encourage their members to prepare for, and enter. the Tournaments in the spring; more Unions need to plan for study and carry out those plans that the people might be better trained. We wait upon invitations to lend a helping hand, that our work might be even more helpful in the comng year.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Davis

52. Mrs. W. S. Timberlake brought the following report, read it and moved its adoption.

Report On Church Music

Music is a universal language and nowhere is it used in such various ways as in the services of our churches. This year our Association has a fine Music Committee which has worked hard to promote better music through our Association.

In February, at Chowan College, the Music Festival sponsored by the State Department of Church Music was held. Four churches, with a total of five choirs, participated. The music was of high quality. The judges were encouraging in their remarks on their grade sheets and challenged us to work harder in the years to come. We have found that very often the truths remembered longest are those which have been sung in hymns and anthems.

The theme for the Hymn Sing at Center Grove was Youth In A Christ Centered Life. Six churches with an attendance of 55 filled the church with music.

At the Evangelistic Clinic your Music Committee had prepared a Music Program suitable for a Revival Service, and used as it's theme "The Plan Of Salvation". Conway, Aulander, Ashley's Grove, Hebron, Buckhorn and Woodland were represented.

Mrs. Edgar Whitlock was in charge of the Hymn Sing at the Rich Square Church in September. Men Of God was the theme of the afternoon. Sixty-two people representing eight churches were attentive and enthusiastic participants.

The Church Music Department of our Association has

had four Committee meetings for the year. It has met six of the eight required points on the Standard of Excellence, but there is much to be done. The Association cannot become Standard in the Music field until one fourth of the Churches reach the Standard. This means that we need fifteen with full Graded Choir Activities. At the beginning of this year we had only four. If you will call any member of the Committee we will be happy to help you with organization of a choir or choirs.

We sincerely hope that each of us will help make this a singing Association - conscious of good Music and conscious of the fact that the singing of good Hymns provides each of us with an opportunity for spiritual expression and impression. Music dedicated and used of the Holy Spirit can bring conviction and spiritual blessing to thousands of people.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. William Timberlake

53. Mr. J. B. Daily brought his report from our Baptist Homes and introduced Mr. W. A. Poole, General Superintendent of the Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Report From The Homes For The Aging

For several years North Carolina Baptists have been interested in helping to care for the aging of our State. The Bible says that"God shall supply all your need according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus." - Phil. 4:19

We know that we as children of God must help Him keep that promise. Ten years ago the Baptists of North Carolina began a program of homes for the aging, and we now have three splendid homes: Resthaven, Reynolds Park, and Albemarle. We hope to begin construction on the Hamilton Home in the near future. God has blessed and led us in a worthy manner, and we shall soon be meeting more adequately the need of many who have already indicated that they want such a home. The home at Hamilton should claim our immediate attention and gifts to make this dream come true for those who have come to the sunset of life and need a haven. There are many who have a fuller and more abundant life. Let us pray and give that all these homes may render a finer service.

The February offering helps to provide for those who do not have enough to pay for their care. If North Carolina Baptists would average twenty-five cents per member, there would be enough to provide for the needs.

We believe that you will pray and visit and give that many will receive the blessing of our homes for the aging.

Respectfully submitted,
J. B. Dailey

54. Rowland Pruette, in the absence of the Childrens Homes representative, brought the following report and moved its adoption.

Report From The Children's Homes

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated, is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 deserving boys and girls annually.

Income for the past three years has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been caring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities.

The need for such services increases with the development of industry, increase in population, growth of cities, and the mounting tensions which accrue to families in an urbanized society.

John E. Roberts became Editor of *Charity and Children*, June 1, 1960. We invision, under his editorship, this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day.

Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

55. Mr. A. H. Martin was recognized to present the Memorial Service. He read the names of our beloved dead. Then, in memory of them, he read Ecclesiastes 12:1-7 which was followed by a memorial prayer.

56. The moderator asked the group to allow him to make the arrangements for the next annual session normally made by the Time and Place Committee.

57. The report from the Resolutions Committee was presented.

Resolutions Committee Report

"Bless the Lord, O my soul and forget not all his benefits." Psalm 103:2

The Seventy-eighth Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, meeting in the Conway Church and in the Rich Square Church, has been a memorable experience.

Therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we express our deepest appreciation to the moderator, W. T. Charles, to the Committee on the Order of Business, and to each speaker for the spiritual depth of the program with its mission emphasis and the efficient manner in which the sessions were conducted.

2 That we express our gratitude to the host churches for their generous and abundant meals provided for the meetings. For the inspirational music and for the lovely floral arrangements enhancing the atmosphere of worship.

3. That we continue with a foreign mission rally on the evening of the first session.

4. That we individually and collectively dedicate ourselves anew to the task of world-missions by increased giving to the Cooperative Program, through prayer, and by personal witnessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell O. Cutchins, Chrm.
L. E. Dailey
Mrs. H. W. Stough

58. The time for miscellaneous business came. The amendment (item 23) proposed by John Davis received its second reading and was adopted. The amendment proposed by the clerk (item 25) was read a second time and adopted. After a prolonged discussion the proposal to amend Article VI was defeated four messengers being for the amendment and forty against.

59. A few concluding announcements were made. The clerk thanked those who helped prepare the Associational Letter. The moderator expressed his appreciation to the churches and to the program committee.

60. The seventy-eighth session was adjourned with prayer by the Rev. Oscar O. Turner.

Minutes of The Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary

1. The 66th Session of the W.M.U. Auxiliary to the West Chowan Association met in the Potecasi Baptist Church March 30, 1960 with Mrs. Cecil Lowe, President, presiding. "Doers of the Word" was the theme.

2. The singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" started the session, after which Rev. J. B. Dailey led in prayer.

3. Mrs. Clyde Jenkins gave the welcome and announcements were made.

4. The devotional meditation "Be Ye Perfect" was given by Mrs. J. K. Parker. "More Like the Master" was sung by Mrs. Daniel Spell.

5. Mrs. Lowe welcomed visitors and guests: Rev. Robert Sherer, Missionary to Japan, Miss Barbara Rodman, State Rep. for G.A.'s Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Regional President, The Chowan Association's W.M.U. President, and several pastors.

6. Rev. Robert Sherer, speaker for the day, was introduced by Mrs. J. Walter Moose. He brought an inspiring message "Look on the Fields."

7. "Jesus Saves" was sung in unison.

8. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

9. The Secretary read the following recommendation which was accepted:

10. *Whereas, the officers of the Woman's Missionary Union of the West Chowan Association have been elected, and are serving, from immediately after the annual Associational meeting, up to and including the said meeting the following years and whereas, it is desirous to change the dates for the election, and the time of serving for all officers, to conform with our state and local work.*

Therefore, be it resolved that all officers be elected to serve from the first day of October, 1960, to, and including, the first day of October, 1960, and that this resolution be made a part of the minutes of the Association.

11. The following committees were appointed: Courtesy: Mrs. Robert White, Windsor; Mrs. Fred Jones, Winton; Mrs.

R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill. Time and Place: Mrs. Melvin Perry, Colerain; Mrs. Richard McGee, Severn; Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie. Nominating Committee: Mrs. Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville; Mrs. Robert White, Windsor; Mrs. Grady Bridgers, Jackson.

12. A skit "Doers of the Word" was presented by the associational officers.

13. Mrs. Lowe reported there were 16 advanced W.M.U.'s in the Association Mrs. J. A. Smith, reported 7 honor and 2 advance Y.W.A.'s. Mrs. John Vaughan, reported 9 honor and 8 advance G.A. organizations.

14. Mission Study Chairman, Mrs. J. Walter Moose, reported there were 6 organized "Round Tables" and 22 societies using the achivement charts. Six churches obtained the 350 points on the achievement charts.

15. Mrs. Ira Jenkins made the announcements about lunch and the Rev. Rowland Pruette dismissed the morning session with prayer.

16. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of "Send the Light."

17. Chowan College was presented by the Rev. William C. Young.

18. "Future Plans" was discussed by Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry, Regnonal President. She asked that we be prepared to vote at the Regional meeting on the future of the Regional Meeting.

19. Mrs. L. C. Pinnix sang a solo. Miss Barbara Rodman, State G. A. Representative, spoke about: "Teach Them."

20. Mrs. Robert White, chairman of the Courtesy Committee, gave her report.

21. Time and Place: Mrs. Melvin Perry invited the 67th Associational Meeting to meet at the Colerain Baptist Church.

22. The county meetings were announced as follows: April 12, Holly Springs; April 13, Wakelon; and April 14, Elam.

23. The Nominating Committee gave its report and officers were elected as presented.

24. Mrs. J. Carlton Cherry led in prayer for the dedication of members and officers, after which the 66th Session of the Woman's Missionary Union-Auxiliary adjourned.

Mrs. Carter Jones,
Secretary

West Chowan WMU Treasurer's Report

MRS. RICHARD GORDON'S SALARY:

Income		Expended	
Balance 10/1/59	$1,864.61	11/21/59	$1,025.00
From the Societies	2,192.59	1/ 6/60	1,025.00
Total	$4,057.20	1/ 6/60	100.00
		Total	$2,150.00

PEARL JOHNSON MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND:

Income		Expended	
Balance 10/1/59	$387.48	1/ 6, 6/15 C. Liecester	$130.00
From the Societies	489.60	6/15 C. Thompson	5.00
Total	$877.08	9/15 S. Gatling	125.00
		Total	$260.00

EXPENSE FUND—Income:

Balance 10/1/59	$ 358.59
From the Societies	511.05
Total	$ 869.64

EXPENSE FUND—Expended:

Sunbeams	$ 84.70
Girl's Auxiliary	40.92
Young Woman's Auxiliary	89.55
Community Missions	13.69
Mission Study	27.86
W. M. S. President	103.65
Missionary Speakers expenses	44.00
Printing	8.75
Total	$ 413.12

BURNEY FUND—Income $ 90.00

Total Cash on Hand—September 30, 1960

BURNEY FUND	$ 90.00
GORDON SALARY	1,907.20
JOHNSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND	617.08
EXPENSE FUND	456.52
Totals	$3,070.80

Mrs. Carter Jones,
Treasurer

Bertie Union Meeting

Spring Inspirational Meeting

—Of The—

West Chowan Association

Ahoskie, N. C.

First Baptist Church

April 28, 1960

THEME: *"The Christian Facing the Issues of Our Day"*

AFTERNOON SESSION **3 P.M.**

EVENING SESSION **3 P.M.**

The Christian Facing Materialism, Secularism, and Racial Problems

Speaker—Dr. Thomas A. Bland

The Christian Facing the Church-State Problems

Speaker—Dr. Stewart A. Newman

Cohen Parker, Moderator
Perry Martin, Vice Moderator
Rowland Pruette, Secretary

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AHOSKIE, FIRST —

T. G. Whedbee, H. C. Odom, Joe Mitchell, Mrs. E. W. Britton, Mrs. J. W. Godwin, Jr., Mrs. B. E. Copeland, S. Jack Dilday, B. E. Copeland, Clarence Whedbee, Miss Georgia Harper, A. J. Eley, Mrs. J. Vann Holloman, Mrs. Vesuvia Cowan, Mrs. Rosa Johnson, Mrs. Helen Tayloe, Mrs. Clarence Whedbee, Mrs. Myrtle Greene, Mrs. Pearl Bell, F. Claxton Early.

ASHLEY'S GROVE —

Mrs. Annie E. Revelle, Mrs. Essie Vann.

ASKEWVILLE —

Mrs. Emma Butler, Shelton White, J. C. Harden.

AULANDER —

Mrs. W. W. Mitchell, Mrs. H. A. Pope, Mrs. E. E. Ward.

BETHANY —

Mrs. Sallie G. Daniels, Asa White.

BETHEL —

Peter Conwell, M. N. Cook, David Conwell.

BRANTLEY'S GROVE —

Troy Godwin.

BUCKHORN —

L. J. Carter, Jr., Mrs. Christie B. Saunders, Paul Stephens.

CAPEHARTS —

J. R. White.

CASHIE —

Allen Baggett, Mrs. Susan Rhodes, W. W. Johnson, W. T. Tadlock, deacon, C. E. Tadlock, Mrs. Fannie Sumner, Mrs. W. L. Brewer, J. A. Speight, deacon, W. L. Powell, deacon, Mrs. Madie Dunning, Mrs. Mary Castellow.

CENTER GROVE —
Mrs. Iona Williams Harmon.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR —
W. W. Britt, deacon, J. F. Bowens, Robert Lowers, Mrs. Hallie Hassell, J. A. Burch.

COLERAIN —
Mrs. Lula Belch, Mrs. Gladys C. Harrell, Lonnie W. Hughes, Merle Daniels, Ernest R. White, Mrs. Mattie C. Pierce, J. W. Thompson, D. M. Britt.

CONNARITSA —
W. W. Slade, Frank Morris, J. D. Francis, Odie Taylor, L. G. Skinner.

CONWAY —
E. L. Butler, Johnny Davis, C. E. Hedspeth, Mrs. R. Y. Lane, W. J. Lassiter.

CREECH MEMORIAL —
Mrs. Sallie Morris.

CREEKSVILLE —
G. T. Futrell, deacon, W. S. Davis, deacon, Mr. Richard Futrell.

EARLEYS —
Mrs. Geno Godwin, G. C. Alston.

ELAM —
J M. Hart.

GALATIA —
Miss Rosa Daughtry, Mrs. Hugh Bryant, Mrs. Penny Davis, Daniel H. Johnson.

GREENS CROSS —
William S. Phelps.

HARRELLSVILLE —
Kirby Davidson, T. R. Rogers, deacon.

HEBRON —
Miss Hazel Futrell.

HOLLY SPRINGS—
W. S. Piland, Mrs. Mary F. Parker, Fletcher Parr, W. L. Parr, A. T. Spivey, H. T. Harrell, John H. Piland, Jr.

JACKSON—
Mrs. Mattie W. Grant, Elmo E. Wheeler, Mrs. Marie Smith

KELFORD—
Linwood Outland, Leroy P. Vick

LASKER—
Cola Daughtry

LAWRENCE—
Miss Mary Phelps, Mrs. Riley Ray, Shade Cobb

LEWISTON, FIRST—
P. C. Burkett

MARS HILL—
Edgar R. Evans, Billy Lee, deacon

MEHERRIN—
Rufus W. Griffin, deacon

MENOLA—
W. H. Vinson, Sr., Mrs. Mattie Liverman

MT. CARMEL—
W. E. Boone, L. B. Bridgers, George Johnson, Benton Hedgepeth, John H. Parks

MT. TABOR—
T L. Storey

MURFREESBORO—
E. L. Parker, Wilson Fleetwood, Stanley Drake

PLEASANT GROVE—
Jessie Ray Bryant, deacon

POTECASI—
C. W. Blowe, C. T. Cooke, Mrs. Dellie Draper, Mrs. C. T. Sumner, Mrs. Mary Lassiter

POWELLSVILLE—
Mrs. L. E. Dailey, Mr. W. A. Wynns

REPUBLICAN—
W. H. Walters, Mrs. L. T. Bazemore

RICH SQUARE—
Mrs. Mary L. Baker, Gilbert Haven, Roy Joyner, Jr.

RIVERSIDE—
C. W. Jernigan

ROBERTS CHAPEL—
Sam P. Britt, Charlie Kee Maddrey

ROSS—
Mrs. Martha Ann White

SANDY RUN—
John R. Barnes, Paul Bracy, Owen Jilcott, Paul Jilcott, Toni Joyner, Mrs. Nora Parker

SEABOARD—
E. Tucker Little, Mrs. Charlie R. Kee, Mrs. J. R. Bradley, Sr., E. H. Stephenson

SILOAM—
Billy Evans, Claude Manning

ST. JOHN'S—
Samuel Cleaton Blow, J. J. Futrell, Arthur Lee Liverman

UNION—
A. A. Beverley, Mrs. L. H. Baker

WOODLAND—
Robert Joyner, Joseph E. Lassiter, Mrs. Mattie S. Griffin

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORDAINED MINISTERS

NAME	ADDRESS	MEMBER	WORK
E. E. Ballard	Como	Buckhorn	Pastor
Victor S. Batchelor	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Pastor
R. O. Brown	Windsor	Edgewood Chapel	Pastor
K. E. Bryant	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Retired
W. D. Brookshire	Winton	Winton	Pastor
Ross Cadle	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Roy D. Campbell	Colerain	Elm Grove	Pastor
W. E. Carter	Ahoskie	St. John	Pastor
Harvey L. Coppedge	Windsor	Green's Cross	Pastor
Oscar Creech	Ahoskie	Creech Memorial	Education
Russell E. Cutchins	Aulander	Connaritsa	Pastor
J. B. Dailey	Jackson	Jackson	Pastor
L. E. Dailey	Ahoskie	Powellsville	Retired
John D. Davis	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Pastor
John C. Dean	Severn	Severn	Pastor
Herman T. Dilday	Seaboard	Galatia	Pastor
J. M. Duncan	Murfreesboro	Meherrin	Retired
John Gill	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Harrellsville	Bethlehem	Pastor
C. Earl Haynes	Colerain	Mars Hill	Pastor
Walter Hill	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
Floyd R. Key	Lasker	Creeksville	Pastor
R. Lee King	Rich Square	Rich Square	Pastor
A. H. Lanier, Jr.	Woodland	Woodland	Pastor
Garth E. Long	Merry Hill	Capeharts	Pastor
James Maloney	Aulander	Oak Grove	Pastor
J. L. Walter Moose	Seaboard	Seaboard	Pastor
Jack A. Painter	Conway	Ashley's Grove	Pastor
Randolph Phillips	Pendleton	Robert's Chapel	Pastor
L. C. Pinnix	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Ed. Director
Rowland Pruette	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
J. R. Puett	Merry Hill	Riverside	Education
Charlie Sandifer	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
Lonnie Sasser	Murfreesboro	Conway	Pastor
Charles O. Sinclair	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
John B. Stephenson	Lewiston	Lewiston, First	Promotional
Henry W. Stough	Aulander	Aulander	Pastor
W. Isaac Terrell	Ahoskie	Ahoskie, First	Pastor
Oscar O. Turner	Merry Hill	Merry Hill	Education
Bela Udvarnoki	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Pastor
E. Len Weston	Windsor	Cashie	Pastor
Van Wheeler	Windsor	Siloam	Pastor
Bruce Whitaker	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Education
L. Edgar Whitlock	Kelford	Kelford	Pastor

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

John L. Whitley, Winston-Salem	Murfreesboro
Billy Howell, Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
A. L. Leggett, Windsor	Siloam

NO MINISTERS WERE ORDAINED

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

CHURCHES	NAME	ADDRESS
1. Ahoskie, First	K. W. Lacy, Jr.	Ahoskie
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell	Conway
3. Askewville	Erma Evans	Windsor
4. Aulander	Mrs. S. M. Hale	Aulander
5. Bethany	Mrs. R. M. Gee	Colerain
6. Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel	Pleasant Hill
7. Bethlehem	John R. Moore, Jr.	Ahoskie
8. Brantley's Grove	Jean Carter	Ahoskie
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. H. K. Taylor	Como
10. Capeharts	Betsy Evans	Merry Hill
11. Cashie	Mrs. J. L. Byrd	Windsor
12. Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin	Ahoskie
13. Christian Harbor	Mrs. T. L. Griffin	Harrellsville
14. Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass	Colerain
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter	Aulander
16. Conway	Mrs. J. A. Norfleetwood, Sr.	Conway
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Daniel Jernigan	Ahoskie
18. Creeksville	Judy Lanier	Conway
19. Earley's	Mrs. J. B. Early	Ahoskie
20. Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Robert O. Brown	Windsor
21. Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes	Jackson
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Bertie Mizelle	Colerain
23. Galatia	Mrs. Frank Harris	Pendleton
24. Green's Cross	Sylvia Dempsey	Windsor
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. Eutha Sharp	Harrellsville
26. Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodges	Woodland
27. Holly Grove	Mrs. D. E. Cowan	Ahoskie
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. W. C. Spivey	Winton
29. Horton's	Miss Ann Powell	Aulander
30. Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert	Jackson
31. Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter	Kelford
32. Lasker	Mrs. Cecil Vaughan	Lasker
33. Lawrence	Kay Smithwick	Windsor
34. Lewiston, First	Mrs. B. B. Joyner	Lewiston
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan	Margarettsville
36. Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr.	Ahoskie
37. Meherrin	Miss Sandra Gatling	Murfreesboro
38. Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson	Woodland
39. Merry Hill	Nina Gale Love	Merry Hill
40. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long	Seaboard
41. Mt. Tabor	Mrs. J. S. Saville	Murfreesboro
42. Murfreesboro	Mrs. Joel C. Holland	Murfreesboro
43. Oak Grove	Mrs. R. S. Jeter	Aulander
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. H. T. Morris	Woodland
45. Potecasi	Robert Mulder	Conway
46. Powellsville	Miss Viola Perry	Powellsville
47. Republican	Mrs. Robert O. Brown	Windsor
48. Rich Square	Mrs. A. A. Bolton	Rich Square
49. Riverside	Mrs. Elsie Lee	Merry Hill
50. Robert's Chapel	Mrs. Virginia Dansey	Murfreesboro
51. Ross	L. R. White	Windsor
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. G. B. Whitted	Roxobel
53. Seaboard	Miss Elizabeth Harris	Seaboard
54. Severn	Mrs. K. E. Stokes	Severn
55. Siloam	Miss Janet Speller	Williamston
56. St. John's	Mrs. Luther Early, Jr.	Aulander
57. Union	Mrs. J. H. Charles	Ahoskie
58. Wakelon	Frances Ward	Colerain
59. Winton	Mrs. P. G. Downs	Winton
60. Woodland	Mrs. R. E. Murrel	Woodland

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Ahoskie, First	Mrs. O. C. Kennedy	Ahoskie
Bethlehem	Mrs. Levi Gillikin	Harrellsville
Buckhorn	Mrs. E. E. Ballard	Como
Center Grove	Miss Jane Dilday	Ahoskie
Christian Harbor	Miss Luray Askew	Harrellsville
Conway	Patricia Lane	Conway
Creech Memorial	Mrs. D. L. Myers	Ahoskie
Green's Cross	Mrs. Herbert Mizelle	Rt. 2, Windsor
Harrellsville	Mrs. R. C. Mason, Jr.	Harrellsville
Holly Grove	Dan Holloway	Rt. 4, Ahoskie
Jackson	Mrs. Paul F. Calvert	Jackson
Meherrin	Mrs. Jack Holloman	Murfreesboro
Mt. Tabor	Felton Godwin	Ahoskie
Murfreesboro	Mrs. James W. Hill, Jr.	Murfreesboro
Potecasi	Newlin Outland	Conway
Powellsville	Mrs. W. A. Wynns	Box. 25, Powellsville
Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Gilbert T. Stephenson	Pendleton
Woodland	Mrs. Pat Barnes	Woodland

DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Ahoskie, First	Clayton Beard	710 W. Church, Ahoskie
Buckhorn	Mrs. E. E. Ballard	Como
Edgewood Chapel	Harvey Bowen	Rt. 3, Windsor
Jackson	Mrs. R. C. Parker	Jackson
Riverside	Roger Cullipher	Merry Hill

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTOR

Ahoskie, First — L. C. Pinnix — Ahoskie

THERE WERE NO MISSIONS SPONSORED BY THE CHURCHES

CHOIR DIRECTORS ARE LISTED IN THE STATISTICAL TABLES

"1960 Digest of Church Letters"

CHURCHES	Baptisms	Resident Church Members	Non-Resident Church Members	W. M. S. Enrollment	Sunday School Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Gifts to Local Expenses	Gifts To Missions	Per Capita To Missions Per Resident Member
1. Ahoskie, First	22	1001	288	388	1043	150	48482	26112	$26.09
2. Ashley's Grove	7	270	76	106	248	64	6032	2490	9.22
3. Askewville	8	252	75	85	215	95	5554	2312	9.17
4. Aulander	3	397	174	153	316	53	11076	6204	15.63
5. Bethany	.....	167	21	33	133	.....	2722	1104	6.61
6. Bethel	3	103	74	46	101	54	3451	1168	11.34
7. Bethlehem	6	88	36	31	100	.....	3940	1728	19.64
8. Brantley's Grove	6	93	61	31	100	.....	2792	830	8.92
9. Buckhorn	7	196	102	84	232	90	8057	1262	6.44
10. Capeharts	21	277	58	88	231	60	6762	1504	5.43
11. Cashie	23	481	78	180	400	99	11051	5989	12.45
12. Center Grove	3	137	110	62	152	.....	4285	1710	12.48
13. Christian Harbor	3	183	92	175	142	36	3820	3116	17.03
14. Colerain	22	409	178	179	420	.....	15614	6945	16.98
15. Connaritsa	.....	226	133	96	216	44	6549	826	3.65
16. Conway	9	482	126	168	444	49	10334	3614	7.50
17. Creech Memorial	7	167	39	78	164	64	8540	1379	8.26
18. Creeksville	4	150	96	71	168	55	19295	1123	7.49
19. Earleys	2	77	68	57	111	.....	2026	921	11.96
20. Edgewood Chapel	6	139	14	50	132	34	5842	601	4.32
21. Elam	5	141	81	53	110	.....	3954	1365	9.68
22. Elm Grove	1	220	63	63	170	87	5330	1240	5.64
23. Galatia	6	317	151	98	338	79	7515	1930	6.09
24. Greens Cross	6	245	73	97	211	103	8486	2579	10.53
25. Harrellsville	7	168	127	72	189	.....	6324	4992	29.71
26. Hebron	.....	25	45	8	28	.....	787	506	20.20
27. Holly Grove	.....	66	7	32	64	.....	2497	417	6.32
28. Holly Springs	15	98	45	11	109	.....	4745	431	4.40
29. Hortons	1	65	62	10	58	.....	861	412	6.34
30. Jackson	6	176	85	109	250	33	42429	2655	15.09
31. Kelford	2	138	102	15	121	.....	4509	1788	12.96
32. Lasker	1	147	83	69	192	.....	10622	1001	6.81
33. Lawrence	2	97	22	32	91	35	3488	453	4.67
34. Lewiston, First	2	311	162	149	283	42	7992	3319	10.67
35. Margarettsville	1	55	22	20	80	.....	1447	258	4.69
36. Mars Hill	.....	291	162	89	284	.....	19900	2005	6.89
37. Meherrin	2	335	116	149	409	55	12874	2528	7.55
38. Menola	.....	84	53	38	96	.....	2816	1342	15.98
39. Merry Hill	2	150	54	63	137	38	4429	611	4.07
40. Mt. Carmel	5	110	47	30	119	.....	1667	642	5.84
41. Mt. Tabor	2	117	44	35	144	.....	3141	1345	11.50
42. Murfreesboro	16	473	102	244	457	94	31060	6566	13.88
43. Oak Grove	4	102	14	41	101	.....	1990	361	3.54
44. Pleasant Grove	8	163	167	22	149	.....	3827	1106	6.79
45. Potecasi	14	253	80	74	236	58	8146	3109	12.29
46. Powellsville	3	230	86	90	244	.....	4567	1996	8.68
47. Republican	2	90	20	38	54	.....	2130	427	4.74
48. Rich Square	18	268	117	113	396	39	9150	2263	8.44
49. Riverside	2	231	139	71	205	55	6687	2177	9.42
50. Roberts Chapel	6	171	39	80	189	105	26073	2295	13.42
51. Ross	.....	187	116	40	194	.....	3594	1150	6.15
52. Sandy Run	2	257	135	62	192	.....	6925	843	3.28
53. Seaboard	3	186	65	111	217	60	9368	2671	14.36
54. Severn	.....	168	55	53	214	61	7160	2974	17.70
55. Siloam	4	112	46	66	179	136	4567	568	5.07
56. St. Johns	3	200	68	91	240	80	5515	1365	6.83
57. Union	.....	110	35	30	169	.....	4262	1717	15.09
58. Wakelon	9	76	11	28	92	.....	1708	282	3.71
59. Winton	11	233	30	105	191	87	5570	1655	7.10
60. Woodland	1	231	53	145	258	64	10642	4045	17.51
TOTALS 1960	334	12403	4883	4806	12533	2258	494978	140327	$11.23
TOTALS 1959	490	12312	4947	4696	12818	2035	417609	139385	$11.32

Gifts to Local Expense per capita, resident members used $39.91

Gifts to All Causes, per capita, resident members used $51.14

15 Brotherhoods reported an enrollment of 614, R. A.'s and men.

Table A—Church, Membership

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	DAYS OF MEETINGS (Numerals Show Sundays of Preaching)	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS			TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss By Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Budget?	Every Member canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for Full year or not)
1. Ahoskie, First	C	1804	All	W. Isaac Terrell, Ahoskie	22	46	49	1001	288	1289	2	150	†	†	†	$ 7,000
2. Ashley's Grove	R	1910	1,3,4 AM—1,2,3 PM	Jack A. Painter, Conway	7	2	10	270	76	346	1	22	†	†	†	2,900
3. Askewville	V	1913	1,3 AM—2,4 PM		8	1	10	252	75	327	2		†	*	*	2,600
4. Aulander	T	1886	All	Charles D. Sinclair, Aulander	3	8	16	397	174	571	2	85	†	*	†	4.000
5. Bethany	R	1881	1,3 AM—2,4 PM				3	167	21	188	1	5	†	*	*	2,000
6. Bethel	R	1916	2,4 AM		3	0	4	103	74	177	1	31	†	*	†	1,500
7. Bethlehem	R	1835	All	Levi Gillikin, Jr., Harrellsville	6		2	94	36	130	2		†	*	†	1,900
8. Brantley's Grove	R	1877	1,3 AM—2,4 PM	William E. Carter, Ahoskie	6	3	7	93	61	154	1	4	†		†	1,860
9. Buckhorn	V	1835	1,2,3,4 AM	E. E. Ballard, Como	7	4	4	196	102	298	1	25	†	*	†	3,600
10. Capeharts	R	1824	All	Garth E. Long, Merry Hill	21	2	9	277	58	335	1		†	*	*	3,600
11. Cashie	T	1770	All	E. Len Weston, Gray St., Windsor	23	3	21	481	78	559	1		†	*	†	5,000
12. Center Grove	R	1897	1,3 PM—2,4 AM	A. C. Sanders, Powellsville	3	1	7	137	110	247	2	25	†	*	*	2,100
13. Christian Harbor	R	1881	1,3 AM—2,4 PM		3	1	6	183	92	275	1		†	*	†	2,020
14. Colerain	V	1789	All	Paul T. Worrell, Colerain	22	10	19	409	178	587	2	54	†	*	*	4,500
15. Connaritsa	R	1789	All	Russel O. Cutchins, Aulander		6	11	226	133	359	1	50	†	†	*	3,900
16. Conway	T	1905	1,3 AM—2,4 PM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	9	4	17	482	126	608	1	97	†	*	*	2,700
17. Creech Memorial	C	1952	All	Victor S. Batchelor, 502 Lloyd, Ahoskie	7	19	9	167	39	206	2	25	†	*	*	3,600
18. Creeksville	R	1892	1,3 AM—1,3 PM	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	4	1	5	150	96	246	2	40	†	*	*	2,000
19. Earley's	V	1917	2 AM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2	2	7	77	68	145	1	11	*	*	*	342
20. Edgewood Chapel	R	1951	All	Robert O. Brown, Windsor	6	3	5	139	14	153	2		†	*	*	2,150
21. Elam	V	1788	1,3 AM		5		12	141	81	222	1		†	*	†	1,500
22. Elm Grove	R	1932	All	Roy D. Campbell, Colerain	1	1	6	220	63	283	2					3,900
23. Galatia	R	1859	All	Herman T. Dilday, Seaboard	6	2	12	317	151	468	1	58	†	*	*	4,000
24. Greens Cross	R	1874	All	Harvey L. Coppedge, Windsor	6	3	8	245	73	318	2	38	†	†	*	3,640
25. Harrellsville	V	1875	1,3 PM—2,4 AM		7	0	14	168	127	295	1	35	†	*	†	2,900
26. Hebron	R	1856	2,5 AM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson			1	25	45	70	2		†	*	†	472
27. Holly Grove	R	1804	All	Levi Gillikin, Harrellsville		1		66	7	73		3	†	*	†	1,500
28. Holly Springs	R	1907	2 AM—4 PM	W. B. Brookshire, Winton	15	12	7	98	45	143	1	5	*	*	*	500
29. Horton's	R	1915	1,3 AM		1		6	65	62	127			†	*	†	1,000

30. Jackson	T	1882	1,3 AM—1,3,5 PM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	6	5	15	176	85	261	1	26	†	*		2,800
31. Kelford	V	1898	1,3,5 AM—2,4 PM	L. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford	2	6	4	138	102	240	1	19	†	*	*	2,200
32. Lasker	V	1906	2,4 AM—2,4 PM	Floyd R. Key, Lasker	1	2	7	147	83	230	1	15	†	*	*	1,500
33. Lawrence	R	1874	1,2 AM—2,4,5 PM	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	2	1	6	97	22	119	2	2	*	*	*	1,800
34. Lewiston, First	T	1883	All	John B. Stephenson, Lewiston	2	1	6	311	162	473	1		†	*	*	4,725
35. Margarettsville	V	1889	1,3 AM	Ross Cadle, Murfreesboro	1		2	55	22	77			†	*		900
36. Mars Hill	R	1854	1,3 PM—2,4 AM	C. Earl Haynes, Colerain			15	291	162	453		12	†	*	*	2,700
37. Meherrin	T	1729	All	John D. Davis, Murfreesboro	2	6	12	335	116	451	1		†	*	†	5,240
38. Menola	R	1908	2 AM—4 PM	Jack A. Painter, Conway		3	2	84	53	137	2	20	†		†	1,100
39. Merry Hill	V	1910	1,3 PM—1,2,5 AM	Oscar O. Turner, Merry Hill	2	3	7	150	54	204	2	20	†		†	1,800
40. Mt. Carmel	R	1821	1,3 AM		5		5	110	47	157	1	8	*	*	*	1,080
41. Mt. Tabor	R	1839	1,3 PM—2,4 AM	Lonnie Sasser, Murfreesboro	2		6	117	44	161	1		†	*	*	1,800
42. Murfreesboro	C	1844	All	Rowland S. Pruette, Murfreesboro	16	30	25	473	102	575		66	†	†	*	5,300
43. Oak Grove	R	1885	2,4,5 PM—1,3 PM	James Maloney, Aulander	4	1	3	107	14	121	1		†	*	†	1,200
44. Pleasant Grove	R	1837	1,3 AM—2,4 PM	L. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford	8	4	22	163	167	330	2	15	†	†	*	1,800
45. Potecasi	V	1808	2,4 AM and PM	J. B. Dailey, Jackson	14	4	12	253	80	333	1		†	*	†	2,000
46. Powellsville	V	1909	1,3 AM—2,4 PM	Aubrey C. Sanders, Powellsville	3		10	230	86	316	1	17	†	*	†	2,100
47. Republican	V	1803	2,4 AM	Robert O. Brown, Windsor	2	3	8	90	20	110		1	†	*	*	1,500
48. Rich Square	T	1854	All	R. Lee King, Rich Square	18	14	11	268	117	385	1	42	†	*	*	4,000
49. Riverside	R	1913	All	J. R. Puett, Merry Hill	2	7	12	231	139	370	3	35	†	*	*	4,000
50. Roberts Chapel	V	1848	All	Randolph Phillips, Pendleton	6	2	6	171	39	210	1	4	†	*	†	4,200
51. Ross	R	1804	1,3 PM—2,4 AM			5	9	187	116	303	1	18	†	*	*	1,800
52. Sandy Run	V	1750	All		2	5	14	257	135	392	1	25	†	*	*	3,300
53. Seaboard	T	1889	All	J. L. Walter Moose, Seaboard	3	4	4	186	65	251	1	24	†	*	*	4.500
54. Severn	V	1896	All	John C. Deans, Severn			10	168	55	223		1	†	*	*	1,525
55. Siloam	R	1885	All	Van Wheeler, Rt. 4, Windsor	4	1	2	112	46	158	3	8	†	*	*	3,124
56. St. Johns	V	1883	1,3 PM—2,4 AM	William E. Carter, Ahoskie	3	1	6	200	68	268	1	43	†	*	†	1,785
57. Union	V	1885	1,3 AM—2,4 PM	C. Earl Haynes, Colerain		6	5	110	35	145			†	†	*	2,100
58. Wakelon	R	1943	1,3 AM—2,4 PM	James Maloney, Aulander	9	3	1	76	11	87	1		†	*	*	1,200
59. Winton	T	1873	1,2,3 AM—1,3,4 PM	W. B. Brookshire, Winton	11	3	6	233	30	263	1		†	*	†	3,220
60. Woodland	T	1902	All	A. H. Lanier, Jr., Woodland	1	11	13	231	53	284		55	†	*	*	4,800
				TOTALS	334	266	553	12403	4883	17286	70	1225				$159,783

† Yes * No

Table B—The Sunday School

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginnesr	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
1.	Ahoskie, First	Edwin Rhoads, Jr., Ahoskie	20	74	66	83	117	99	.....	32	71	158	281	36	6	1043	538	283	283	†	†
2.	Ashley's Grove	Claude B. Askew, Murfreesboro	3	8	12	13	30	27	16	2	6	44	81	2	4	248	174	53	53	*	*
3.	Askewville	L. J. White, Windsor	.....	25	11	24	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	3	215	124	105	105	*	*
4.	Aulander	C. W. Parker, Aulander	.....	27	17	26	40	33	34	.....	.....	75	60	.....	4	316	146	132	132	*	*
5.	Bethany	Z. F. White, Colerain	.....	6	9	8	16	15	10	20	14	12	14	5	4	133	96	.....	.....	†	*
6.	Bethel	J. D. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	.....	11	6	6	15	14	5	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	3	101	84	51	51	*	*
7.	Bethlehem	W. D. Wiggins, Cofield	.....	6	2	9	10	9	15	.....	.....	22	28	.....	4	105	59	40	40	*	*
8.	Brantley's Grove	Cecil White, Rt. 3, Ahoskie	.....	9	5	14	12	7	.....	15	2	.....	34	.....	2	100	60	47	47	*	*
9.	Buckhorn	E. F. Stephenson, Como	2	.....	19	20	21	25	19	1	3	7	75	16	4	232	100	77	77	*	*
10.	Capeharts	M. R. Cobb, Merry Hill	11	20	10	20	28	27	24	.....	.....	97	.....	11	5	231	114	97	97	*	*
11.	Cashie	Ulrich S. Mizelle, Windsor	8	26	30	45	56	42	23	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	7	400	200	105	105	*	†
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie	.....	9	6	12	23	16	6	4	.....	21	37	12	6	152	109	78	78	*	*
13.	Christian Harbor	R. W. Baker, Jr., Harrellsville	.....	.....	16	6	19	21	12	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	142	105	.....	.....	*	*
14.	Colerain	John E. Thompson, Colerain	.....	16	11	36	39	56	36	.....	.....	36	134	42	4	420	230	92	92	*	*
15.	Connaritsa	H. G. Spruill, Aulander	.....	10	8	13	15	17	18	.....	.....	42	72	21	.....	216	110	71	71	†	*
16.	Conway	Julian D. Liverman, Conway	.....	19	24	30	31	28	48	.....	.....	91	170	.....	3	444	302	88	88	*	*
17.	Creech Memorial	T. C. Newsom, 605 Mitchell, Ahoskie	.....	9	9	18	18	23	13	22	.....	.....	53	.....	5	164	65	67	67	†	*
18.	Creeksville	Julian Lassiter, Conway	.....	3	7	10	13	26	11	.....	.....	15	80	.....	4	168	113	54	54	†	†
19.	Earley's	Robert E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Ahoskie	.....	.....	9	7	12	19	20	.....	.....	18	16	.....	10	111	75	.....	.....	*	*
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Donald McNair, Windsor	.....	9	11	16	41	17	9	27	.....	.....	46	34	4	214	132	101	101	†	†
21.	Elam	C. B. Painter, Jr., Garysburg	.....	12	4	10	15	12	8	14	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	110	85	62	62	*	*
22.	Elm Grove	E. E. Mizelle, Colerain	.....	8	9	10	19	9	27	10	10	20	48	.....	3	170	106	100	100	†	*
23.	Galatia	Ellis Britton, Seaboard	18	8	18	20	34	22	37	37	.....	.....	132	12	.....	338	187	115	115	*	*
24.	Greens Cross	G. H. Dempsey, Windsor	.....	4	18	25	26	14	21	36	.....	20	47	10	6	211	150	147	147	†	*
25.	Harrellsville	E. L. Holloman, Harrellsville	8	17	13	16	17	16	17	.....	.....	29	56	.....	.....	189	116	91	91	*	*
26.	Hebron	C. W. Beale, Woodland	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	19	.....	6	28	22	.....	.....	*	*
27.	Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie	.....	.....	.....	7	7	8	11	.....	.....	27	27	.....	4	64	.....	37	37	*	*
28.	Holly Springs	Curtis Eure, Winton	.....	.....	12	.....	13	.....	25	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	10	109	53	51	51	*	*
29.	Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	.....	.....	.....	10	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	6	58	33	22	22	*	*
30.	Jackson	Robert D. Jenkins, Jackson	7	14	15	11	23	12	.....	24	.....	109	.....	.....	35	250	133	92	92	*	*

31. Kelford	W. L. Carter, Kelford			8	13	12	14	10	14	3	15	32		3	121	70	55	55	*	*
32. Lasker	Glaston Martin, Lasker		5	6	13	20	20	13				91	5	19	192	115	62	62	*	*
33. Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Windsor		8	11	10	7	6	11			35			3	91	60	51	51	*	*
34. Lewiston, First	R. E. Williford, Lewiston	13	16	15	25	37	25	30		1	35	56	27	3	283	139	79	19	†	*
35. Margarettsville	W. E. Vaughan, Margarettsville		6	6	5	9		12				42			80	48	46	46	*	†
36. Mars Hill	David C. Miller, Colerain		7	12	19	15	34	23	35		71	68			284	149			*	*
37. Meherrin	Henry L. Miller, Murfreesboro		20	39	28	47	28		38		70	123	11	5	409	229	110	110	†	*
38. Menola	Gilbert Northcott, Woodland		13	18	6	9	4	5	6	2	5	38		6	96	59	49	49		
39. Merry Hill	J. P. Love, Merry Hill			12	13	19	17	4	19	1	16	33		3	137	92	53	53	†	†
40. Mt. Carmel	D. B. Maddrey, Seaboard		7	3	6	9	12	12	8		4	51		8	119	55	38	38	†	*
41. Mt. Tabor	J. Lewis Storey, Murfreesboro		6	10	10	10	11		17		41	40			144	82	52	52		
42. Murfreesboro	Bob F. Hill, Murfreesboro	13	29	19	61	69	52				52	113	16	6	457	217	119	119	†	†
43. Oak Grove	Douglas R. Miller, Aulander				12	13	7	16			27	26			101	52	37	37	*	*
44. Pleasant Grove	Glenn Askew, Aulander			18	8	17	10	9			39	45		3	149	38	64	64	*	*
45. Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	8	4	5	13	27	17	27	25		34	56	18	2	236	149	79	79	*	*
46. Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville		10		32	30	25	11		9	34	81	10	2	244	143	51	51	*	*
47. Republican	J. K. Butler, Windsor				10	6		8			10	20			54	35			†	*
48. Rich Square	Melvin Howell, Rich Square	20	28	21	20	39	52	17		27	101	52	16	3	396	167	119	119	*	*
49. Riverside	C. W. Williams, Merry Hill		9	10	20	21	16	15	23		40	51			205	142	58	58	*	*
50. Roberts Chapel	Randolph Stephenson, Pendleton	7	9	13	13	19	20	16	14		32	42		4	189	137	57	57	*	*
51. Ross	Stanley T. Hoggard, Windsor		8	13	15	31	26		51			45		2	194	103	85	85	*	*
52. Sandy Run	J. Lebron Morris, Roxobel			28	16	30	22	20	16		20	40			192	140	135	135	*	†
53. Seaboard	S. Y. Daniel, Seaboard		10	11	12	17	22	15		3		125		12	217		96	96	*	*
54. Severn	M. L. Tyler, Margarettsville		18	6	12	19	14	21			30	76	10	8	214	128	66	66	*	*
55. Siloam	Hyman Speller, Windsor		17	11	21	27	8	24				71		11	179	120	111	111	†	†
56. St. Johns	Robert L. Beale, Aulander		26		15	27	30	22	2	6	52	56		4	240	131	71	71	*	*
57. Union	W. T. Charles, Rt. 3, Ahoskie			12	11	23	21	21	21		23	26		11	169	91	73	73	†	
58. Wakelon	Roy A. Matthews, Colerain	5		8	7	8	5	4	29		13	9		4	92	42	24	24	†	†
59. Winton	H. M. Brett, Winton		10	9	23	22	19	36			28	43		1	191	135	99	99	*	*
60. Woodland	Leslie B. White, Woodland		9	23	23	37	34	8			34	117			258	148	111	111	*	*
	TOTALS	143	625	724	1017	1393	1212	876	562	158	1762	3564	314	275	12615		4328	4328		

Table C—Training Union

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Observe Youth Week?
1. Ahoskie, First	L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie		9	19	56	43				18	5	150	74	†
2. Ashley's Grove	H. Ray Bryant, Murfreesboro			4	10	4	12		20	5	9	64	54	*
3. Askewville	Mrs. J. H. Cowan, Windsor	2	12	15	15				38	7	5	95	31	*
4. Aulander	Charles Sinclair, Aulander				22	30					1	53	35	†
5. Bethany														*
6. Bethel	Mrs. Fenton Mayle, Pleasant Hill		6	6	12	15				14	1	54	51	*
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. W. S. Bazemore, Harrellsville													*
8. Brantley's Grove														
9. Buckhorn	Cyrus D. Howell, Como		10	9	16	15	9			24	7	90	38	†
10. Capeharts	Miles Baker, Merry Hill		7		11	11				31	3	60	40	*
11. Cashie	Mrs. J. S. Powell, Windsor		9	16	35	27				10	2	99	56	†
12. Center Grove														†
13. Christian Harbor	Miss Louise Taylor, Harrellsville			4	7	13	3			7	2	36	26	*
14. Colerain														*
15. Connaritsa	Willard Williams, Aulander		7	4	5	10				18		44	19	†
16. Conway	Harry Beard, Conway				6	12	9			22		49		†
17. Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	5	6	6	10	13			4	17	3	64	27	*
18. Creeksville	Edmund Drake, Conway		5	2	8	20				10	4	55	34	*
19. Earley's														
20. Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. P. H. Mitchell, Sr., Windsor	7		8	18	6			18	9	3	69	34	*
21. Elam														*
22. Elm Grove	Mrs. Mattie Jernigan, Colerain		3	10	12	17	12	16	17		2	87	54	*
23. Galatia	Alvin Davis, Seaboard	5	6	9	17	7				32	3	79	42	*
24. Greens Cross	Mrs. H. L. Coppedge, Windsor		7	15	16	10	10		21	20	4	103	72	*
25. Harrellsville	L. M. Holloman, Harrellsville													*
26. Hebron														*
27. Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie													*
28. Holly Springs														*
29. Horton's														*
30. Jackson	Melvin C. Holmes, Jackson	3	4	6		8			8	2	2	33	15	*

																		*
31. Kelford																		
32. Lasker				6	6	5				15		3	35	22	†
33. Lawrence	Francis Oder, Windsor				8	18	7				7	2	42	21	*
34. Lewiston, First	L. B. Austin, Lewiston														
35. Margarettsville															*
36. Mars Hill															
37. Meherrin	T. A. Slate, Murfreesboro	3	4	7	14	5		6	14		2	55	30	†
38. Menola															
39. Merry Hill	Mrs. Mae Bunch, Merry Hill				9	9	7			12	1	38	29	*
40. Mt. Carmel															*
41. Mt. Tabor															
42. Murfreesboro	Miss Frances White, Murfreesboro		4	4	11	20	45		8		2	94	64	*
43. Oak Grove															*
44. Pleasant Grove															*
45. Potecasi	John Thomas Babb, Potecasi		6	5	11	6	4			24	2	58	39	*
46. Powellsville															
47. Republican															*
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Grace Lambertson, Rich Square				10	14	15					39	30	*
49. Riverside	L. G. Finch, Merry Hill				21	13				17	4	55	39	*
50. Roberts Chapel	Billie Edwards, Pendleton	3	13	10	12	24	12			29	2	105	79	*
51. Ross															
52. Sandy Run															*
53. Seaboard	David Gay, Seaboard			6	12	16	3		8	11	4	60	38	†
54. Severn	Mrs. R. P. Watson, Severn		4	8	13	10	7		16		3	61	33	†
55. Siloam	Lewis White, Williamston	17	8	18	23	11	16			41	2	136	70	†
56. St. Johns	Melvin E Shores, Aulander			6	16	19	9			27	3	80	50	*
57. Union															
58. Wakelon															*
59. Winton	Mrs. Mable Jordon, Winton			13	28	15	15			12	4	87	50	*
60. Woodland	Mrs. James E. Lee, Woodland		8	5	14	15	6			14	2	64	34	*
		45	144	229	493	445	194	22	187	440	92		2293		

Table D—Church Music

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Hymnal used in Sanctuary
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Ahoskie	44	60	17		30	6	157	108	†	28	Broadman
2. Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Jack Painter, Conway	5	25	9	22			61		*		Broadman
3. Askewville	J. O. Hoggard, Windsor									*		Broadman
4. Aulander	Mrs. John R. Early, Aulander					14				*		Baptist
5. Bethany										*		Broadman
6. Bethel										*		Broadman
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. Lee Dilday, Cofield									*		Baptist
8. Brantley's Grove										*		Broadman
9. Buckhorn	Mrs. G. L. Sumner, Como									*		Baptist
10. Capeharts	Mrs. Floyd Taylor, Merry Hill									*	4	Broadman
11. Cashie	Mrs. J. E. Harris, 107 Carroll St., Windsor									*		Baptist
12. Center Grove		10	9	6		12	3	40	15	*		Broadman
13. Christian Harbor	E. G. Blythe, Harrellsville									*		Broadman
14. Colerain	Miss Cora F. Bass, Colerain									*		Broadman
15. Connaritsa	Mrs. V. A. Lassiter, Aulander					16				*	2	Broadman
16. Conway	Mrs. Julian D. Liverman, Conway	15	26			19	7	67	50	!		Broadman
17. Creech Memorial	Mrs. Victor Batchelor, 502 Lloyd St., Ahoskie		4	9		10		23	11	*		Broadman
18. Creeksville	Floyd R. Key, Lasker									*		Broadman
19. Earleys										*		Broadman
20. Edgewood Chapel	R. O. Brown, Windsor		20			18		38		*		Broadman
21. Elam	Mrs. J. W. Hughes, Jackson									*		Broadman
22. Elm Grove										*		Broadman
23. Galatia						18		18		*		Broadman
24. Greens Cross	Betty Sanderlin, Windsor	14	20			15		49	35	*		Modern
25. Harrellsville	Mrs. Eutha Sharp, Harrellsville									*		Broadman
26. Hebron										*		Modern
27. Holly Grove	T. E. Ruffin, Jr., Rt. 4, Ahoskie									*		Broadman
28. Holly Springs	J. W. Perry, Cofield									*		American
29. Horton's										*	1	Modern
30. Jackson	Miss Julia Calvert, Jackson				7	14		21	15	*	2	Baptist

31. Kelford	Mrs. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford		10			12		22		*	2		Broadman
32. Lasker	Floyd R. Key, Lasker					18	2	20	14	*	2		Broadman
33. Lawrence	W. W. Daniels, Windsor									*			Modern
34. Lewiston, First	Mrs. B. B. Joyner, Lewiston					12		12		*	3		Baptist
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville									*			Broadman
36. Mars Hill	Julian Robertson, Jr., Ahoskie									*			Modern
37. Meherrin	W. J. Parker, Murfreesboro												Broadman
38. Menola										*			Broadman
39. Merry Hill	B. L. Smithwick, Merry Hill									*			Broadman
40. Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard									*			Broadman
41. Mt. Tabor	Z. V. Futrell, Ahoskie												
42. Murfreesboro	Dr. Alton Parker, Murfreesboro	15	23	24		20	3	85	75	*			Baptist
43. Oak Grove										*			Broadman
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edgar Whitlock, Kelford		10			15		25	19	!			Broadman
45. Potecasi	C. W. Draper, Potecasi									*			Broadman
46. Powellsville	Miss Viola Perry, Powellsville									*			Baptist
47. Republican										*			Broadman
48. Rich Square	Miss Sadie Futrell, Rich Square					16		16		!			Baptist
49. Riverside	Fred Cullipher, Merry Hill			15		15		30	20	*			Broadman
50. Roberts Chapel	Mrs. Joe A. Horne, Pendleton		17	26		14		57		*			Broadman
51. Ross										*			Broadman
52. Sandy Run	Joe Outlaw, Aulander					16	1	17	6	*	2		
53. Seaboard	Mrs. George Hall, Seaboard		12			20		30	15	*	2		Service
54. Severn	Mrs. M. A. Britt, Severn					12	4	16	10	*	3		Baptist
55. Siloam	Thomas Speller, Williamston				10			10	8	*			Broadman
56. St. Johns	W. E. Carter, Ahoskie									*			Broadman
57. Union	Mrs. J. H. Charles, Ahoskie									*			Broadman
58. Wakelon	J. H. Penny, Jr., Colerain									*			Broadman
59. Winton	Mrs. H. M. Brett, Winton									*			Broadman
60. Woodland	Mrs. A. P. Griffin, Woodland					20		20		*			Baptist
		103	252	106	39	356	26	834			51		

! Yes * No

Table E—Brotherhood Work

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHAIRMAN ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
1. Ahoskie, First	Carlyle Askew, Ahoskie, N. C.	Joseph W. Morris, Ahoskie	2	26			26		68	68	94
2. Ashley's Grove			1	12		12					12
3. Askewville											
4. Aulander											
5. Bethany											
6. Bethel											
7. Bethlehem											
8. Brantley's Grove											
9. Buckhorn											
10. Capehart's											
11. Cashie											
12. Center Grove			1	7			7				7
13. Christian Harbor		Jemmie Lassiter, Colerain, N. C.	1	13			13				13
14. Colerain											
15. Connaritsa	Mr. A. M. Senkins, Aulander, N. C.	Lindsey B. Chamblee, Aulander, N. C.	1	2			2		19	19	21
16. Conway											
17. Creech Memorial	L. E. Morris, Winton, N. C.										
18. Creeksville		Ray Pierce, Conway, N. C.	1	10			10				10
19. Earley's											
20. Edgewood Chapel	B. B. Williford, Windsor, N. C.	Harvey Bowen, Windsor, N. C.	1	9	1	9	18		22	22	40
21. Elam	Garland Deberry, Jackson, N. C.	J. J. Howell, Garysburg, N. C.	1	5			5		8	8	13
22. Elm Grove											
23. Galatia	B. F. Harris, Pendleton, N. C.	Braxton Ricks, Conway, N. C.	1	7	1	5	12		20	20	32
24. Green's Cross	C. F. Asbell, Windsor, N. C.	Grady Leicester, Windsor, N. C.			1	12	12	12	18	30	42
25. Harrellsville		Mrs. H. K. Evans, Harrellsville, N. C.	1	4			4				4
26. Hebron											
27. Holly Grove											
28. Holly Springs											
29. Horton's											
30. Jackson											

31.	Kelford		Mrs. Mary Browne, Kelford, N. C.	1	9			9				9
32.	Lasker		Mrs. Leah Clarke, Lasker, N. C.	1	8			8				8
33.	Lawrence	Murray Harden, Windsor, N. C.								8	8	8
34.	Lewiston, First			1	12			12				12
35.	Margarettsville		David C. Miller, Colerain, N. C.	1	11			11				11
36.	Mars Hill			1	16			16				16
37.	Meherrin			1	5			5				5
38.	Menola									8	8	8
39.	Merry Hill	Lenwood Bunch, Merry Hill										
40.	Mt. Carmel											
41.	Mt. Tabor		Wilson Johnson, Murfreesboro, N. C.	1	10			10				10
42.	Murfreesboro		Coy Barmer, Aulander, N. C.	1	7			7				7
43.	Oak Grove											
44.	Pleasant Grove		Stanley Vaughan, Woodland, N. C.	1	10			10				10
45.	Potecasi		Truitt Tayloe, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	9			9		9	9	18
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville, N. C.										
47.	Republican											
48.	Rich Square		Roger Cullipher, Merry Hill, N. C.	1	11	1	9	20		29	29	49
49.	Riverside	M. W. Britt, Merry Hill, N. C.	James Jenkins, Pendleton, N. C.	1	6	1	6	12		22	22	34
50.	Robert's Chapel	Robert Edwards, Pendleton, N. C.	Freddie Todd, Windsor, N. C.	1	10			10				10
51.	Ross			1	18			18		14	14	32
52.	Sandy Run	John Ivonoh, Roxobel, N. C.		1	10			10				10
53.	Seaboard											
54.	Severn		Haywood Cherry, Williamston, N. C.	1	4			4		29	29	33
55.	Siloam	Thomas Speller, Williamston, N. C.	W. B. Askew, Sr., Ahoskie, N. C.	1	8	1	10	18		28	28	46
56.	St. John's	Raymond Jenkins, Ahoskie, N. C.										
57.	Union											
58.	Wakelon											
59.	Winton											
60.	Woodland											
				28	259	6	51	310	12	302	314	624

Table F—Woman's Missionary Union

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENT'S OF W. M. S. and ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1.	Ahoskie, First	Mrs. J. C. Cherry, Ahoskie, N. C.	3	5	1	15	24	60	55	17	256	388	115
2.	Ashley's Grove	Mrs. Franklin Futrell, Conway, N. C.	1	2	1	4	8	14	26	8	58	106	18
3.	Askewville	Mrs. Isaac Pierce, Windsor, N. C.	1	1		3	5	32	9		44	85	10
4.	Aulander	Mrs. John M. Chamlee, Aulander, N. C.	3	2	1	6	12	28	25	16	84	153	23
5.	Bethany	Mrs. I. T. Baker, Colerain, N. C.	1	1		1	3	7	9		17	33	4
6.	Bethel	Mrs. R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	1	2		1	4	11	18		17	46	10
7.	Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	8	9	5	12	34	
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. Herbert Willoughby, Ahoskie, N. C.		1		1	2		7		24	31	
9.	Buckhorn	Mrs. Sam Edwards, Como, N. C.	1	2	1	1	5	19	14	8	43	84	17
10.	Capeharts	Mrs. H. S. Baker, Windsor, N. C.	2	2	1	3	8	21	10	9	48	88	
11.	Cashie	Mrs. R. C. White, 404 Belmont Ave., Windsor, N. C.	2	3	1	6	12	20	37	6	117	180	29
12.	Center Grove	Mrs. A. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	2	1	2	6	12	16	5	29	62	9
13.	Christian Harbor	Mrs. N. S. Hoggard, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	2		4	7	13	12		50	75	6
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Melvin Perry, Colerain, N. C.	2	2	1	6	11	37	33	8	101	179	44
15.	Connaritsa	Mrs. A. M. Senkins, Aulander, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	18	11	2	65	96	37
16.	Conway	Mrs. James Martin, Conway, N. C.	2	2	1	6	11	48	21	7	92	168	33
17.	Creech Memorial	Mrs. J. H. Askew, 1002 Troy St., Ahoskie, N. C.	2	2	1	2	7	28	14	6	30	78	20
18.	Creeksville	Mrs. J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson, N. C.	2	2		1	5	15	21		35	71	15
19.	Earley's	Mrs. L. P. Britton, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	16	16	9	16	57	10
20.	Edgewood Chapel	Mrs. Donald R. Mizelle, Windsor, N.C.	1	2		1	4	13	18		19	50	10
21.	Elam	Mrs. C. B. Painter, Jr., Garlsburg, N. C.	1	1		1	3	18	10		25	53	
22.	Elm Grove	Mrs. Mary Earl Jernigan, Colerain, N. C.	1	1	1	2	5	10	11	6	34	63	12
23.	Galatia	Mrs. Ellis Britton, Seaboard, N. C.	3	1	1	4	9	23	14	5	56	98	40
24.	Green's Cross	Mrs. Raleigh Castello, Windsor, N. C.	1	2	1	2	6	29	21	7	40	97	20
25.	Harrellsville	Mrs. H. K. Evans, Harrellsville, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	29	13	6	24	72	19
26.	Hebron	Mrs. R. H. Hodgers, Woodland, N. C.				1	1				8	8	4
27.	Holly Grove	Mrs. Eva Pritchard, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	1		1	3	8	9		15	32	3
28.	Holly Springs	Mrs. Sarah Witcher, Cofield, N. C.				1	1				11	11	
29.	Horton's	Mrs. Lacy Knight, Aulander, N. C.				1	1				10	10	
30.	Jackson	Mrs. W. H. Fleetwood, Jackson, N. C.				5	5	24	20		65	109	26

31.	Kelford	Mrs. W. L. Carter, Kelford, N. C.	1	1		1	3	9	6			15	7
32.	Lasker	Mrs. Willie Jenkins, Conway, N. C.	1	2	1	1	5	9	21	7	32	69	9
33.	Lawrence	Mrs. Rupert Barnacascel, Windsor, N. C.	1	1		1	3	7	6		19	32	2
34.	Lewiston, First	Mrs. Dorothy K. Britton, Lewiston, N. C.	2	2	1	7	12	25	30	14	80	149	
35.	Margarettsville	Mrs. John Vaughan, Margarettsville, N. C.	1			1	2	5			15	20	
36.	Mars Hill		2	2	1	3	8	25	14	8	42	89	6
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro, N. C.	2	2	1	5	10	38	23	8	80	149	39
38.	Menola	Mrs. Gilbert Northcott, Woodland, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	10	5	3	20	38	19
39.	Merry Hill	Mrs. William D. White, Merry Hill, N. C.	1	2		1	4	12	18		33	63	5
40.	Mt. Carmel	Mrs. H. B. Long, Seaboard, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	18	30	8
41.	Mt. Tabor	Mrs. R. M. Parker, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	1		1	3	6	7		22	35	10
42.	Murfreesboro	Mrs. John Gill, Murfreesboro, N. C.	3	3	1	8	15	45	38	22	139	244	44
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Marshall Lassiter, Aulander, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	12	7	9	13	41	
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Minnie Dunning, Woodland, N. C.			1	1	2			7	15	22	6
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. Clyde Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	15	10	13	36	74	21
46.	Powellsville	Mrs. Melvin Earley, Colerain, N. C.	2	2	1	3	5	20	15	10	45	90	15
47.	Republican	Mrs. A. S. White, Windsor, N. C.	1	1		2	4	10	6		22	38	1
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. V. E. Taylor, Rich Square, N. C.	1	2	1	4	8	23	24	11	55	113	33
49.	Riverside	Mrs. Sue Perry, Merry Hill, N. C.	1	1	1	2	5	12	15	5	39	71	6
50.	Robert's Chapel	Mrs. Ben Mann, Pendleton, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	22	18	6	34	80	4
51.	Ross	Mrs. Edison Speller, Windsor, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	10	5	5	20	40	15
52.	Sandy Run	Mrs. Jessie L. Burkett, Roxobel, N. C.	1	1		1	3	17	17		26	62	4
53.	Seaboard	Mrs. J. Walter Moose, Seaboard, N. C.	2	2		6	10	27	17		67	111	20
54.	Severn	Mrs. Richard McGee, Severn, N. C.	2	1	1	1	5	14	9	3	27	53	1
55.	Siloam	Mrs. Lewis White, Williamston, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	13	25	6	22	66	30
56.	St. John's	Mrs. Worth B. Askew, Ahoskie, N. C.	2	2	1	1	6	17	28	9	37	91	10
57.	Union	Mrs. J. P. Vaughan, Ahoskie, N. C.	1	2		1	4		16		14	30	9
58.	Wakelon	Mrs. R. A. Matthews, Colerain, N. C.	1	1		1	3	6	8		14	28	6
59.	Winton	Mrs. Carter Jones, Winton, N. C.	1	1	1	1	4	15	30	10	50	105	19
60.	Woodland	Mrs. Howard Vaughan, Woodland, N. C.	2	4	1	6	13	30	42	6	67	145	52
			81	81	37	151	350	1019	943	296	2548	4810	935

Table G—Building—Goals For Coming Year—Special Information

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material and Equipment, Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church & Pastor Relief Plan	Church Have Library?	Have Recreation Committee?	Have Weekly Kindergarten?	Have Day School?
1. Ahoskie, First		35000	402000	2114	9733	21	900	†	†	*	*	1
2. Ashley's Grove		11000	48000	272		10	180	†	†	*	*	
3. Askewville		8000	23000					†	†	*	*	
4. Aulander		10000	105000					*	†	*	*	
5. Bethany			45000	963	7062	12	124	*	†	*	*	
6. Bethel			13000					†	*	*	*	
7. Bethlehem			12000	852				*	*	*	*	
8. Brantley's Grove			1000				70	*	*	*	*	
9. Buckhorn	Mr. Bruce Sumner, Como, N. C.	20000	40000		250		35	†	†	*	*	
10. Capeharts		8000	20000	125			75	†	†	*	*	
11. Cashie		20000	100000	912		21	336	†	*	*	*	
12. Center Grove			20000	300		10	450	*	*	*	*	
13. Christian Harbor		3000	15000			19	150	*	*	*	*	
14. Colerain		25000	75000		8000			†	*	*	*	
15. Connaritsa			50000			12	170	*	*	*	*	
16. Conway			14000	1564				†	*	*	*	
17. Creech Memorial		9000	60000	664	6300	10	125	†	*	*	*	
18. Creeksville			40000	15840	1500		120	†	*	*	*	1
19. Earley's				750				†	*	*	*	
20. Edgewood Chapel		10500	47000	500	3745	10	100	†	*	*	*	1
21. Elam	Mrs. C. B. Mumford, Jr., Seaboard, N. C.	15000	60000			20	106	†	*	*	*	
22. Elm Grove								*	*	*	*	
23. Galatia		12000	69000	8308			225	†	*	*	*	1
24. Green's Cross		10000	27000	2899				†	*	*	*	
25. Harrellsville		3000	85000		5000	15	200	†	*	*	*	
26. Hebron			5000	35				†	*	*	*	
27. Holly Grove			7500					†	*	*	*	
28. Holly Springs			10000	3330	500			†	*	*	*	
29. Horton's			7000			50		†	*	*	*	
30. Jackson		10000	135000	37257	16400			†	*	*	*	

31.	Kelford		15000	50000			8.5	105	†	*	*	*	
32.	Lasker		20000	60000	6865	6000	10	96	†	*	*	*	1
33.	Lawrence			12000	973	990		58	†	*	*	*	
34.	Lewiston, First		8500	97000		17400			†	*	*	*	
35.	Margarettsville				150				†	*	*	*	
36.	Mars Hill		18000	63000	16310	6000	15	50	†	*	*	*	
37.	Meherrin	Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Murfreesboro, N. C.	20000	125000			7.4	260	†	*	*	*	
38.	Menola			15000		550		75	†	*	*	*	
39.	Merry Hill		8000	25000	1330			115	†	*	*	*	
40.	Mt. Carmel			35000					†				
41.	Mt. Tabor												
42.	Murfreesboro		26000	106500	18000	15000	15	354					
43.	Oak Grove						11	50					
44.	Pleasant Grove			21000	713		7.3	114	†	*	*	*	
45.	Potecasi			65000	1454	1546			†	*	*	*	
46.	Powellsville		10000	40000			10	100	*	*	*	*	
47.	Republican		5000	20000					†	*	*	*	
48.	Rich Square		15000	80000		2500	25	60	†	*	*	*	
49.	Riverside	Jimmie Hughes, Merry Hill, N. C.	10000	50000			15	160	*	*	*	†	
50.	Robert's Chapel		15000	69500	19500	13000		75	*	*	*	*	
51.	Ross		10000	40000	2000	168	15	40					
52.	Sandy Run		8500	27000					*	*	*	*	
53.	Seaboard		16000	128000					*	*	*	†	
54.	Severn		25000	70000	2625		19	126	*	*	*	†	
55.	Siloam		12000	32000	100	1112	4	75	*	*	*	*	1
56.	St. John's		9000	30000	112			168	*	*	*	*	1
57.	Union			25000				75	†	*	*	*	
58.	Wakelon			12000					*	*	*	*	
59.	Winton		16000	26000									
60.	Woodland		15000	90000		6325	16.6	175	†	*	*	*	1
			491500	2949500	146817	129081		5765					8

† Yes * No

Table H—Total Receipts and Local Expenditures

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures For All Purposes	Pastor's Salary Paid	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated By Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
1.	Ahoskie, First	R. L. Dilday, Ahoskie, N. C.	72816	74595	7000	12558		28924	48482
2.	Ashley's Grove	Luther R. Vann, Murfreesboro, N. C.	9143	8522	2900	760	133	2239	6032
3.	Askewville	Miss Erma Evans, Windsor, N. C.	7882	7866	2267	467	182	2641	5554
4.	Aulander	Mrs. K. R. Jernigan, Aulander, N. C.	17240	17280	4000	2400	25	4651	11076
5.	Bethany	Everett Miller, Colerain, N. C.	4039	3826	1373	368		981	2722
6.	Bethel	P. L. Daniel, Pleasant Hill, N. C.	4455	4619	1500	104		1847	3451
7.	Bethlehem	W. A. Thomas, Cofield, N. C.	5668	5668	1900	325		1715	3940
8.	Brantley's Grove	Mrs. G. B. Overton, Ahoskie, N. C.	3132	3554	1860	360		572	2792
9.	Buckhorn	Elvin B. Curle, Como, N. C.	8541	9319	3480	830		3747	3057
10.	Capeharts	H. G. Evans, Jr., Merry Hill, N. C.	7825	8266	3300	740	125	2597	6762
11.	Cashie	A. E. Bowen, P. O. Box 96, Windsor, N. C.	30600	17040	4313	1500		5239	11051
12.	Center Grove	Levie M. Dilday, Ahoskie, N. C.	6025	5811	1400	500		2395	4285
13.	Christian Harbor	Earl Lowe, Harrellsville, N. C.	7128	6936	1793	350		1677	3820
14.	Colerain	Mrs. Eva J. White, Colerain, N. C.		22560	4325	900		10389	15614
15.	Connaritsa	Mr. S. V. Hoggard, Aulander, N. C.	7618	7375	3605	620	99	2225	6549
16.	Conway	Mrs. J. D. Lanier, Conway, N. C.	15595	13948	2700	1700	706	5229	10334
17.	Creech Memorial	Simon Perry, Jr., Catherine St., Ahoskie, N. C.	9898	9917	3300	325		4915	8540
18.	Creeksville	J. Grady Bridgers, Jackson, N. C.	18972	20418	2000	199		17096	19295
19.	Earley's	H. E. Newhern, Ahoskie, N. C.	2946	2946	342	108		1576	2026
20.	Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Windsor, N. C.	6783	6443	2172	300		3370	5842
21.	Elam	M. B. Stephenson, Garysburg, N. C.	5335	5318	1375	156	159	2264	3954
22.	Elm Grove	Lewis Hoggard, Colerain, N. C.	6100	6015	4200	250		880	5330
23.	Galatia	Henry G. Britton, Jr., Seaboard, N. C.	8750	9446	4000	815		2700	7515
24.	Green's Cross	Fentriss White, Windsor, N. C.	11065	11160	3640	686		4160	8486
25.	Harrellsville	James Lewis, Harrellsville, N. C.	10871	11201	2400	518		3406	6324
26.	Hebron	Mrs. C. W. Beale, Woodland, N. C.	1292	1292	472	52	82	180	787
27.	Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie, N. C.	2948	2938	1500	250	29	717	2497
28.	Holly Springs	Dudley Witcher, Cofield, N. C.	4676	5176	500			4045	4745
29.	Horton's	Mrs. J. E. Phelps, Aulander, N. C.	1514	1273	405	60	199	197	861
30.	Jackson	V. C. Bridgers, Jackson, N. C.	13065	45084	2800	185		39444	42429

31.	Kelford	Mr. Curtis Butler, Kelford, N. C.	6309	6297	2200	388		1921	4509
32.	Lasker	William Askew, Lasker, N. C.	8371	11623	1500	364	746	8012	10622
33.	Lawrence	W. J. Barnacascel, Windsor, N. C.	4214	3941	1800			1688	3488
34.	Lewiston, First	J. G. Bunch, Lewiston, N. C.	11977	11311	4725	900	50	3217	7992
35.	Margarettsville	Roy C. Garriss, Margarettsville, N. C.	1776	1706	775	120	60	492	1447
36.	Mars Hill	Louis R. Brown, Colerain, N. C.	16335	15905	819	900	821	17360	19900
37.	Meherrin	Cecil Liverman, Murfreesboro, N. C.	16743	15403	5240	880		6754	12874
38.	Menola	Mrs. Harvey Vinson, Woodland, N.C.	4461	4158	1100	200		1516	2816
39.	Merry Hill	Elbert Pierce, Rt. 2, Windsor, N. C.	5460	5040	1800	300		2329	4429
40.	Mt. Carmel	J. W. Sears, Seaboard, N. C.	2473	2309	1080	164	53	371	1667
41.	Mt. Tabor	J. S. Copeland, Murfreesboro, N. C.	4759	4486	1800	420	159	763	3141
42.	Murfreesboro	John P. Revelle, Murfreesboro, N. C.	26582	37626	5225	3068		22767	31060
43.	Oak Grove	Mrs. Alvin Miller, Aulander, N. C.	2960	2351	1200		80	710	1990
44.	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Judson Dunning, Woodland, N. C.	5885	4933	1800	212		1815	3827
45.	Potecasi	Mrs. F. C. Jenkins, Potecasi, N. C.	11335	11255	2000	480		5666	8146
46.	Powellsville	James E. Cowan, Powellsville, N. C.	7246	6563	1445	780		2342	4567
47.	Republican	Clifton Ward, Windsor, N. C.		2557	1500	240		390	2130
48.	Rich Square	Mrs. Satnley Strickland, Rich Square, N. C.	11281	11413	4000	435	64	4650	9150
49.	Riverside	Ben Adams, Merry Hill, N. C.	11409	8862	3800	420	151	2316	6687
50.	Robert's Chapel	Norris Boone, Jr., Pendleton, N. C.	15392	28368	4200	535	175	21163	26073
51.	Ross	W. J. Butler, Windsor, N. C.	4876	4744	975	550		2069	3594
52.	Sandy Run	G. B. Whitted, Roxobe,l, N. C.	7954	7768	3163		105	3658	6925
53.	Seaboard	R. Warren Brown, Seaboard, N. C.	12747	12039	4500	484	120	4264	9368
54.	Severn	J. Q. Taylor, Severn, N. C.	11127	10134	1525	750		4884	7160
55.	Siloam	Leroy Mobley, Williamston, N. C.	5728	5135	3124	240		1203	4567
56.	St. John's	Worth B. Askew, Sr., Ahoskie, N. C.	6953	6880	1785	596		3134	5515
57.	Union	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie, N. C.	7578	5979	990	550		2722	4262
58.	Wakelon	T. H. Mitchell, Colerain, N. C.		1989	1200	114		394	1708
59.	Winton	Mrs. Sarah Hawkins, Winton, N. C.	7174	7224	3220	360		1990	5570
60.	Woodland	Mrs. James E. Lee, Woodland, N. C.	14472	14687	3538	780		6324	10642
			565499	628498	148851	43616	4323	298902	494978

Table I—Mission Expenditures

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other Designated Objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
1. Ahoskie, First	Mrs. E. L. Thorne, Ahoskie	13081	1105	954	1758	4466	1210	627	326	2586	26112
2. Ashley's Grove	Grover H. Burgess, Conway	1261	180	41	133	.....	332	315	111	118	2490
3. Askewville	Isaac Pierce, Windsor	789	189	176	211	368	166	133	91	189	2312
4. Aulander	K. R. Jernigan, Aulander	3000	324	258	222	692	490	875	143	200	6204
5. Bethany	Charlie H. Cullipher, Jr., Colerain	600	253	16	28	21	5	230	17	25	1104
6. Bethel	J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill	420	68	23	37	65	42	359	76	79	1168
7. Bethlehem	Mrs. J. R. Moore, Ahoskie	278	115	60	297	382	122	173	150	152	1728
8. Brantley's Grove	Franklin Phelps, Ahoskie	300	87	64	74	121	.....	85	75	25	830
9. Buckhorn	Linwood Whitley, Como	750	35	71	72	118	200	110	66	30	1262
10. Capeharts	R. S. Taylor, Merry Hill	613	125	83	65	143	73	296	59	46	1504
11. Cashie	Mrs. Ann E. Sermons, 106 Belmont, Windsor	3,600	336	180	223	450	300	500	300	100	5989
12. Center Grove	W. R. Jones, Colerain	525	125	76	106	92	300	332	91	63	1710
13. Christian Harbor	Lloyd Williams, Harrellsville	900	190	90	238	374	200	591	92	441	3116
14. Colerain	W. E. White, Colerain	3979	250	249	217	674	449	797	143	189	6945
15. Connaritsa	Carrington E. Baker, Aulander	165	125	62	69	146	100	94	41	24	826
16. Conway	J. Raynor Woodard, Conway	1551	54	201	335	394	441	475	98	64	3614
17. Creech Memorial	W. E. Bunch, 421 Lloyd St., Ahoskie	824	118	73	65	119	53	60	50	36	1379
18. Creeksville	Hersey Lassiter, Conway	273	120	60	94	161	50	146	76	142	1123
19. Earleys	J. B. Early, Ahoskie	217	14	61	28	103	36	240	42	181	921
20. Edgewood Chapel	John C. Baker, Windsor	400	.....	25	30	56	15	25	25	25	601
21. Elam	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	803	114	38	36	75	114	100	65	20	1365
22. Elm Grove	A. G. Lassiter, Colerain	130	118	84	26	100	51	731	.....	.....	1240
23. Galatia	Mrs. Henry Britton, Seaboard	800	225	89	125	161	75	143	60	250	1930
24. Greens Cross	A. D. Castellow, Windsor	1000	36	108	329	549	188	174	95	100	2579
25. Harrellsville	M. E. Baker, Harrellsville	1569	228	551	419	726	369	550	250	330	4992
26. Hebron	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	185	23	15	37	50	89	34	27	46	506
27. Holly Grove	Carol Francis, Rt. 4, Ahoskie	53	25	14	10	75	80	100	32	28	417
28. Holly Springs	Mrs. A. I. Spivey, Winton	138	.....	17	7	9	.....	250	5	5	431
29. Horton's	H. W. Greene, Aulander	50	46	40	33	42	132	26	19	25	412
30. Jackson	Rebecca Long, Lasker	1008	175	108	133	547	210	92	27	355	2655

31. Kelford	Mrs. Maggie P. Outland, Kelford	512	105	100	150	290	150	140	125	215	1788
32. Lasker	Mrs. Arline Smith, Lasker	445	136	48	56	35	25	125	88	44	1001
33. Lawrence	H. E. Edwards, Windsor	60	94	24	59	98	25	34	29	31	453
34. Lewiston, First	R. E. Williford, Lewiston	1200	200	142	100	500	150	862	100	65	3319
35. Margarettsville	Mrs. Edgar Vaughan, Margarettsville	30	45	11	16	33	12	90	11	10	258
36. Mars Hill	W. R. Jones, Colerain	802	225	147	80	332	123	150	107	39	2005
37. Meherrin	Mrs. Glenn A. Bryant, Murfreesboro	1033	241	73	.....	30	363	573	132	85	2528
38. Menola	William Burkett, Woodland	682	124	44	54	136	34	114	88	66	1342
39. Merry Hill	Edward H. Daniels, Merry Hill	75	115	54	58	117	21	67	64	40	611
40. Mt. Carmel	W. S. Clarke, Seaboard	102	124	36	76	117	60	75	52	.....	642
41. Mt. Tabor	Lloyd T. Harrell, Ahoskie	460	10	43	90	176	.....	479	48	39	1345
42. Murfreesboro	Bynum H. Brown, Murfreesboro	3611	298	253	256	635	1270	.....	100	141	6566
43. Oak Grove	Colie Rawls, Aulander	185	46	17	8	25	7	38	15	21	361
44. Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Rawls, Jr., Aulander	372	114	78	103	223	31	70	35	80	1106
45. Potecasi	R. A. Chappell, Potecasi	1817	150	99	120	352	210	208	103	50	3109
46. Powellsville	J. C. Hoggard, Powellsville	755	95	61	111	197	125	530	45	77	1996
47. Republican	A. S. White, Windsor	100	.....	6	38	28	56	104	23	73	427
48. Rich Square	Mrs. Jack Joyner, Rich Square	600	60	227	186	402	336	303	90	10	2263
49. Riverside	Merton Britt, Merry Hill	1200	160	109	97	204	113	173	101	20	2177
50. Roberts Chapel	W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton	1200	75	86	152	128	162	331	36	125	2295
51. Ross	Carl G. Todd, Windsor	690	110	63	69	75	41	48	32	22	1150
52. Sandy Run	Mrs. R. G. Cullifer, Roxobel	543	.....	34	36	62	50	50	50	17	843
53. Seaboard	Walter D. Barbee, Seaboard	1250	189	228	232	234	150	143	96	149	2671
54. Severn	W. Carol Parker, Severn	1925	135	93	156	323	50	177	80	35	2974
55. Siloam	Louis M. Speller, Williamston	240	75	20	15	93	50	40	20	15	568
56. St. Johns	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	200	168	131	117	165	139	165	135	146	1365
57. Union	Frank W. Charles, Ahoskie	630	115	48	169	167	125	193	95	175	1717
58. Wakelon	R. A. Matthews, Colerain	104	45	27	12	17	20	.....	25	31	282
59. Winton	H. B. Ward, Winton	1000	120	68	151	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	1655
60. Woodland	Mrs. Leslie White, Woodland	2000	311	193	358	493	66	111	353	160	4045
TOTALS		63085	8488	12400	8582	17281	9856	14056	4930	7855	140327

Table J—Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON	TEXT
1883	Cashie, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	D. A. Woodson	Romans 1:16
1884	Robert's Chapel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. D. Hufham	Acts 20:24
1885	Pleasant Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Psalms 16:8
1886	Mars Hill, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Hebrews 13:1
1887	Winton, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	B. B. Williams	Acts 20:35
1888	Elam, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	M. L. Green	Galatians 6:10
1889	Aulander, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. T. Speight	Galatians 6:10
1890	Ross, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	C. W. Scarboro	Romans 8:1
1891	Union, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	T. G. Wood	Habakkuk 2:15
1892	Mount Carmel, Northampton County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	Braxton Craig	Numbers 10:30
1893	Colerain, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	L. M. Curtis	Colossians 2:10
1894	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	A. Cree	Colossians 1:28
1895	Sandy Run, Bertie County	R. P. Thomas	W. C. Parker	J. B. Boone	Romans 15:1, 2, 3
1896	Brantley's Grove, Hertford County	R. P. Thomas	W. R. Raynor	R. D. Cross	Eph. 1:17, 18, 19, 20
1897	Mars Hill, Bertie County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. McKaughan	Acts 5:29, 30, 31
1898	Meherrin, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	W. P. Jordan	Romans 5:8; 8:32
1899	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. C. Scarboro	W. R. Raynor	J. A. Speight	Galatians 6:14
1900	Potecasi, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	R. D. Cross	Joel 3:14, 15, 16
1901	Capehart's, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	G. P. Harrell	Hebrews 4:6
1902	Connaritsa, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	D. Cale	II Corinthians 9:6, 7
1903	Buckhorn, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	L. M. Curtis	Revelation 3:7 to 11
1904	Ross, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Exodus 10:15; 18:19, 20
1905	Hebron, Northampton County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	W. L. Britt	Matt. 3:19; 26:26, 28
1906	Cashie, Bertie County	C. W. Mitchell	N. W. Britton	M. A. Adams	Hebrews 15:1
1907	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	R. L. Gay	Psalms 60:4
1908	Aulander, Bertie County	W. P. Shaw	N. W. Britton	A. T. Howell	Song of Solomon 5:16
1909	Bethlehem, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	R. D. Stephenson	Matthew 16:27
1910	Rich Square, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	Q. C. Davis	I Corinthians 15:3
1911	Winton, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	J. A. Parker	John 6:67 to 69
1912	Republican, Bertie County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	T. L. Brown	James 2:8
1913	Severn, Northampton County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	D. P. Harris	Acts 17:26, 27
1914	Harrellsville, Hertford County	T. Gilliam	N. W. Britton	W. B. Waff	Mal. 3:8
1915	Jackson, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	S. N. Watson	John 21:19
1916	Lewiston, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	K. D. Stukenbrok	Luke 6:46
1917	Ahoskie, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	T. C. Keaton	I Corinthians 9:22
1918	Colerain, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	James Long	Essentials Local Church

1919	Seaboard, Northampton County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	Dancy Cale	Titus 2:10
1920	Mt. Tabor, Hertford County	C. H. Jenkins	N. W. Britton	W. R. Haight	Acts 2:41
1921	Kelford, Bertie County	C. H. Jenkins	R. B. Lineberry	E. N. Gardner	John 14:6
1922	Elam, Northamptonn County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	Julius W. Whitley	John 12:32
1923	Murfreesboro, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	J. P. Essex	Eph. 5:25
1924	Cashie, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	E. J. Isenhower	John 17:4
1925	Woodland, Northampton County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	D. P. Harris	John 17:7
1926	Christian Harbor, Hertford County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	C. M. Billings	Romans 1:14
1927	Aulander, Bertie County	C. G. Powell	R. B. Lineberry	B. Townsend	II Tim. 1:6
1928	Ashley's Grove, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	O. Creech	John 14:6
1929	Meherrin, Hertford County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	A. W. H. Jones	Hebrews 2:10
1930	Capeharts, Bertie County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	R. B. Lineberry	Acts 26:19
1931	Potecasi, Northampton County	Wayland Mitchell	R. B. Lineberry	L. E. Daily	II Cor. 5:14
1932	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	W. R. Stephenson	Rev. 2:7
1933	Cashie, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	R. B. Lineberry	Richard Lloyd	Matt. 5:13
1934	Powellsville, Bertie County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	C. H. Trueblood	II Tim. 4:5
1935	Galatia, Northampton County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	K. E. Bryant	Matt. 6:10
1936	Ahoskie, Hertford County	J. H. Mathews	Oscar Creech	Lonnie Sasser	Neh. 2:17
1937	Colerain, Betrie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. H. Bunn	II Chron. 17:16
1938	Conway, Northampton County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	L. M. Dixon	Matt. 5:14-16
1939	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	R. R. Jackson	Acts 13:36
1940	Connaritsa, Bertie County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	Guy C. Moore	Ezek. 2:1
1941	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	J. M. Duncan	Ps. 78:5; Mk. 6:5
1942	Chowan College, Hertford County	W. D. Barbee	Oscar Creech	E. Y. Averitt	Mark 12:28-34
1943	Mars Hill, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	J. E. Lanier	Esther 4:14
1944	Aulander, Bertie County	W. D. Boone	Oscar Creech	A. P. Mustian	John 3:7
1945	Ahoskie, Hertford County	W. D. Boone	P. T. Worrell	No Sermon	
1946	Meherrin, H. Co.; Mt. Carmel, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. U. Teague	Luke 19:10
1947	Republican, B. Co.; Jackson, N. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Fletcher Ford	I Sam. 4:9
1948	Potecasi, N. Co.; Lewiston, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	Luke 17:20, 21
1949	Elam, N. Co.; Capeharts, B. Co.	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. B. Dailey	Acts 12
1950	Harrellsville—Greens Cross	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	J. M. Duncan	Matt. 4:18-21; 28:18-20
1951	Aulander—Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. C. Upchurch	Ephesians 6:10-18
1952	Conway—Cashie	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	E. S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard—Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P. T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill—Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square—Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P. T. Worrell	W. P. Milne	II Corinthians 8:7
1956	Riverside—Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Robert Johns	Hebrews 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove—Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J. M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr	J. M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston—Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway—Rich Square	W. T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13

TABLE K

CHURCHES ARRANGED

BY DATE OF ORGANIZATION; COUNTIES GIVEN

1729—Meherrin	H	1882—Jackson	N
1750—Sandy Run	B	1883—Lewiston, First	B
1770—Cashie	B	1883—St. Johns	H
1788—Elam	N	1885—Oak Grove	H
1789—Colerain	B	1885—Siloam	B
1789—Connaritsa	B	1885—Union	H
1803—Republican	B	1886—Aulander	B
1804—Ahoskie	H	1889—Seaboard	N
1804—Holly Grove	B	1889—Margarettsville	N
1804—Ross	B	1892—Creeksville	N
1808—Potecasi	N	1896—Severn	N
1821—Mt. Carmel	N	1897—Center Grove	B
1824—Capeharts	B	1898—Kelford	B
1835—Bethlehem	H	1902—Woodland	N
1835—Buckhorn	H	1905—Conway	N
1837—Pleasant Grove	H	1906—Lasker	N
1839—Mt. Tabor	H	1907—Holly Springs	H
1844—Murfreesboro	H	1908—Menola	H
1848—Roberts Chapel	N	1909—Powellsville	B
1854—Mars Hill	B	1910—Ashley's Grove	N
1854—Rich Square	N	1910—Merry Hill	B
1856—Hebron	N	1913—Askewville	B
1859—Galatia	N	1913—Riverside	B
1873—Winton	H	1915—Horton's	H
1874—Greens Cross	B	1916—Bethel	N
1874—Lawrence	B	1917—Earleys	H
1875—Harrellsville	H	1932—Elm Grove	B
1877—Brantleys Grove	H	1943—Wakelon	B
1881—Bethany	B	1951—Edgewood Chapel	B
1881—Christian Harbor	H	1952—Creech Memorial	H

(H)—Hertford (B)—Bertie (N)—Northampton

HOW THE WEST CHOWAN ASSOCIATION CAME TO BE

1. The Kehukee Association was organized November 9, 1769 (according to Paschall). Sandy Run (then called Bertie) was the only West Chowan church in the organization.

2. In 1806, the Kehukee was divided at the Roanoke River, North of the River in North Carolina became the Chowan Association. The following West Chowan churches were in the new organization: Ahoskie, Sandy Run, Bethlehem, Cashie, Meherrin, Ross (then called Ross' Meeting House), Colerain (then called Wiccacon).

3. In 1883 the Chowan Association divided at the Chowan River and the three counties between the Chowan and Roanoke Rivers became the West Chowan Association. Twenty-eight churches formed the Association.

The Kehukee was probably the fourth Baptist Association in America. The Philadelphia formed in 1707 was first; the Charleston (S. C.) in 1751; the Sandy Creek (around Sanford) in 1758; and the Kehukee in 1769.